Waikato District Council Long Term Plan 2021 – 2031 Supporting Information

Contents:

| ١. | DRAFT Significant Forecasting Assumptions | PAGE 2 |
|----|---|----------|
| 2. | DRAFT Financial Strategy | PAGE 20 |
| 3. | Revenue and Financing Policy | PAGE 29 |
| 4. | DRAFT Financial Statements | PAGE 38 |
| 5. | DRAFT Infrastructure Strategy | PAGE 56 |
| 6. | DRAFT Capital Projects List | PAGE 104 |
| 7. | DRAFT Un-funded Projects List | PAGE 120 |
| 8. | DRAFT Performance Measures | PAGE 123 |

DRAFT Significant Forecasting Assumptions

2

Significant Forecasting Assumptions

The council has made a number of assumptions in preparing this Long-Term Plan. This is necessary as it ensures that all estimates and forecasts are made on the same basis throughout the ten-year period. The items in this table relate to significant assumptions that underpin financial forecasts.

NOTES

- I. Any assumptions at the activity level are contained in the individual Asset Management Plans and Activity Management Plans.
- 2. No assumption has been made in relation to currency variations, as the council has no significant foreign currency exposure.

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|---|--|
| Economic Conditions | | | |
| Council has assumed that New Zealand is in recession for the first two years of the plan due to the impact and uncertainty of COVID-19. Delivery of historic works and new works that support delivery of those projects have been prioritised to keep new investment at a minimum during that period. | High | The impact of the COVID-19 pandemic continues for longer than assumed or has a bigger impact on ratepayer ability to pay. | If there is a recession that impacts our district due to COVID-19 and it runs longer than anticipated we will address work programmes through subsequent annual plan processes. Council has both rates remission and postponement policies to assist ratepayers who are experiencing financial hardship. |
| Legislative Changes | | | |
| This plan is based on current legislation and no adjustments have been made for future changes in legislation. | Medium | There are unexpected changes to legislation that alter the nature of | Most changes to legislation are known about in advance giving Councils the ability to prepare for implementation. Based on historic trends, additional services have been transferred from central government to local government, although |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|--|--|--|--|
| | | services provided by the council. | it is noted that the management and operation of three waters is expected be centralised over the coming 10 years. Council would have to consider the costs and user charges/rating required to fund any new services or divest from any existing services. Any financial uncertainty would relate to the speed and cost of implementing changes and training needs for staff. Council would adjust budgets through an Annual Plan or Long-Term Plan process. It is expected that any changes would be made to encourage efficiencies in service delivery and/or improve outcomes for our communities. |
| Reorganisation There will be no significant changes to the structure of Local Government in the Waikato region, except for the three waters reform. There will be a focus on greater collaboration between local councils. Shared Services | Medium | The Government signals changes within Local Government that results in a change to the structure and/or services provided by our organisation. | The future shape or form of local authorities could change, which may have consequences for how services are provided and by whom. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|--|--|--|--|
| We will continue to pro-actively explore opportunities and participate in shared services as a way to provide such services cost-effectively. | | | |
| Three Waters Reform As per SOLGM guidance, there will be no fully developed proposal that will inform the development of the Long Term Plan 2021-31. The Long Term Plan will therefore assume that Waikato District Council will deliver these services over the life of the Long Term Plan. | High | The Government proposes via the water reform programme that local authorities will no longer be responsible for delivering these services. | There would be an impact on finances relating to these services such as, but not limited to, operating revenues, direct costs of running the activities, and value of debt incurred to fund the activities. There would likely be second order impacts which Council would assess as part of the analysis of the proposal (once received). |
| As per Ministry for the Environment climate projections, it is assumed that the Waikato could experience the following weather pattern changes over the next two decades and beyond: Higher temperatures Less frosts Variable rainfall by season rather than a significant change in the frequency of extreme rain days i.e., more rain in the winter less rain in the spring | Medium | That the council has not made sufficient provision for changing weather patterns and related climate events | If the drought related provisions the council has made are insufficient, then the livelihoods of businesses reliant on council water supplies could be compromised, and landowners could be required to provide their own water for non-potable purposes. Costs to restore usual services could be high and the time taken to rectify the situation might be lengthy and compromise the health and wellbeing of our communities. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|------|---|
| Some increase in storm intensity, wind extremes and thunderstorms but little change to the frequency of events A rise in sea levels More frequent droughts, increased flooding around river catchments and low-lying coastal areas, coastal erosion and higher risk of landslides have been factored into planning considerations as follows: | | | If a landslide event takes place, an application would be made to NZTA for subsidy. Should this exceed the contingency amount budgeted for local share, operational work programmes would be adjusted to enable emergency works to be completed. This would be dependent on the severity of the event and whether connectivity is compromised. If the works are not urgent a subsequent Annual Plan process will be utilised to address the financial implications. |
| Council encourages water conservation via a water metering programme Council has a water reservoir storage capacity of 48 hours for our main towns Councils roading programme includes preventative maintenance and drainage works each year A contingency budget for roading emergency works is available for storm related landslide events should they occur Council is working on a climate | | | |
| resilience plan with the Port Waikato community | | | |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|---|---|
| Investment in stormwater infrastructure reflects the adjustments required for changes to rainfall patterns Climate change is a national concern, and as such should a significant event take place in our district it is assumed that a multi-agency approach would be used to address the impacts. Waikato 2070 (Growth and Economic Development Strategy) and the District Plan The District Plan governs land use and can impact on the levels, type, and location of growth within the District. The Infrastructure Strategy and related Asset Management Plans have relied on the growth assumptions from Waikato 2070 and land-use provisions from the District Plan. | Low | Timing of structure plans, spatial plans and on-the-ground growth is different to that proposed in this plan. | If growth that is inconsistent with an agreed settlement pattern is permitted, then infrastructure will be under pressure and costs could escalate. The offsetting growth in rating income may not be sufficient to cover the cost of providing infrastructure and could increase the council's borrowings and rating income required for repayments. This could result in planning for growth becoming uncoordinated and disjointed which could ultimately lead to undesirable planning outcomes. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|---|---|
| | | | If growth is lower than anticipated, demand for services should be lower and budgets may be too high. |
| Based on the National Institute for Demographic and Economic Analysis projections for the Waikato region, the district's population is expected to grow from the current 83,308 (2021) to 98,835 (2031). A key assumption is that the settlement pattern for the district and related growth will be as identified in Waikato 2070 and the Future Proof Growth & Development Strategy. The district plan zoning rules determines where growth can occur. Most of the district's growth will occur in and around the existing settlements of Tuakau, Pokeno, Te Kauwhata, Huntly, Ngaruawahia (including Taupiri and Horotiu) and Raglan as opposed to the rural areas. Factored into this this thinking are the effects of the growth of Auckland and Hamilton. | Low | That the projections for population growth and likely location over the next ten years vary significantly from the assumed rates. | Should growth estimates be higher than projected and planned for in certain locations, there may be pressure for the council to provide and maintain additional infrastructure than is currently provided for in this plan. The estimated financial impacts are difficult to quantify however council would adjust its work programmes and/or enter into development agreements to ensure that growth continues to fund growth as much is as practicable. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|--|--|---|---|
| Useful Lives of council assets It is assumed that the useful life estimates of | High | Rising compliance | Council operates advanced asset management |
| our assets and asset values will not change significantly for the duration of this plan. Useful lives are identified for each component of assets. They are assessed based on many factors including construction method, material, age, condition assessments, obsolescence and expected remaining economic potential. Useful lives are regularly reviewed at revaluation and during maintenance. Useful life estimates are used in the calculation of depreciation and froward works programmes. | High | Rising compliance requirements at National and Regional level requires significant investment in new or upgraded plant before useful life or capacity life has been reached. Useful life estimates change as a result of asset revaluations or through adjustments in Asset Management Plans. Renewal programmes do not align with the loss of economic | practices which requires the useful lives of the components assets to be reassessed at each revaluation and during maintenance. Changes to the useful lives of assets has a direct impact on the renewal profiles of assets, for example asset replacements could be delayed. The result of this is an increase in depreciation reserves for a period as this is the funding source for asset replacements. If the useful lives of our assets are inaccurate then: Council may have insufficient funds to undertake renewal works. Council may be able to extend borrowing to complete work which may come at higher cost. Alternatively, services levels may have to reduce until funding is available. This scenario would also likely mean that rates are understated in the years leading up to the renewal. Council may have allocated excess funding to renewal programmes. This may result in other works not being undertaken at the preferred time resulting in the community dissatisfaction. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|--|--|---|--|
| | | potential of the asset. Funding for renewal programmes does not line up with renewal expenditure. Operating expenses could be under or overstated. | This scenario likely means that rates were higher than the needed to be in the years prior the planned renewal Accurate assessment of useful lives a large impact on Council achieving its intergenerational equity principles. |
| Capital Expenditure The quantum and timing of capital expenditure is achievable | Medium - High | That despite council's long term contractual arrangements with Downer and WaterCare, that market uncertainties (such as supply chain issues) cause delays in the capital works programme. | Should council run into market constraints on the delivery of council work programmes, compliance and/or critical asset related projects would be prioritised and other work programmes would be adjusted. This would likely reduce the levels of debt, related interest expense and depreciation. Significant budget adjustments would be made via an Annual Plans/LTP amendment and changes consulted on with the community. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|--|--|
| Provisions for revaluations have budgeted on an 'at least once expears' cycle with different class alternate years to spread the inchanges in depreciation expenses | every three ses valued on mpact of | The revaluation results in a higher or lower value of assets impacting depreciation costs. | Asset values could increase by more or less than our estimate. This could impact on the level of operating costs for different activities. Large asset valuation changes could impact on council's ability to fund asset renewals |
| It is assumed that Council Con Organisations (CCOs) and Civ will not generate dividend inco two years of the plan. Not all CCOs are expected to financial return, more informat found with the financial strateg | provide a cion can be | The profitability targets are not met, and dividends are not received. | The performance of the Council Controlled Organisations can be affected by market conditions and workloads. There is a risk that a series of financial performance targets may or may not be achieved, which could reduce or remove the amount of income the council receives. If the income is lower than predicted other work programmes may need to be revised to fund any shortfall. The financial impact is deemed to be low as the amount of dividend income received is minor. |
| Inflation The Price Level Adjustors have by Business and Economic Rese (BERL), based on work commissociety of Local Government N | earch Limited ssioned by the | Inflation rates vary from those used in calculations of forecasts. | If inflation factors are higher than what we have assumed, then we may not get sufficient income to cover our expenditure at the budgeted levels. Timing of expenditure may need to be altered. If the changes are significant this may impact the levels of service council are able to provide or |

| Forecasting Assum | | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| specifically assist local presentation of their | government with the Long-Term Plans. | | | require rates to increase over and above the predicted levels in subsequent years. |
| Borrowing costs The council will be a net borrower over the next ten years and the cost of debt has been budgeted for as follows: Year Percentage 2022 4.55% 2023 3.77% 2024 3.59% 2025 3.29% 2026 3.21% 2027 3.10% 2028 2.82% 2029 2.83% 2030 2.78% 2031 3.02% | | Low | Interest rates vary from those used in calculations of forecasts. | The council's debt portfolio is increasing; movements in interest rates could affect the council's financial position and have an impact on the amount within the council's reserves. These reserves are used to fund capital works and other various programmes and could mean that funds are unavailable to progress works as budgeted. In the event interest rates are lower the council intends to apply the savings to reduce debt or rates in accordance with the council's prudent financial management philosophy. |
| Subsidies Waste Levy | | Medium | Waste Levy That the council does not get the | Waste Levy |

| | Foreca | sting A ssi | umptions | | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|--|---|--------------------|---|---|---|--|--------------------------------|
| | The council anticipates that the government will continue to provide waste levies using the population-based formula Water/Wastewater No subsidies are available. NZTA The council anticipates that the government will continue to provide NZTA subsidy for roading and transportation project, and that the overall funding envelope increases each year. NZTA subsidised work categories will not receive unsubsidised funding from council. The basis of NZTA funding for the ten years is assumed to be: Fina | | overnment obsidy for | | predicted levels of waste levy income. NZTA NZTA subsidy rates differ from the assumed rates. | The council utilises the levy income to fund waste minimisation schemes, educational programmes and other such projects as is the intent of the levy. Should the council not receive the amount of income predicted, expenditure in these areas may need to be reduced. This would not support our zero waste initiatives. NZTA Increase or decrease works in line with the One | |
| | | | The overall funding envelope for NZTA subsidy remains static or declines. | Network Road Classification (ONRC). The annual quantity of planned work would be reduced Unforeseen and sudden funding required. Increased demand on the network and funding requirements. | | | |

| Foreca | sting Ass | umptions | | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|
| (LGFA Council Govern | has assum ment Fund | ed that the l ing Agency g | | Low | LGFA can't meet its obligations to lenders as a result of a default by a borrowing local authority on interest or principal payments to the LGFA | Council guarantees 1.5% of any shortfall the LGFA may have in meeting its obligations to lenders as a result of a default by a borrowing local authority. The LGFA advise it is reasonable to assume that the guarantee will not be called. The LGFA has never made a call under the guarantee and its loans to councils are all performing, so there is nothing the LGFA or Council are aware of that makes a call under the guarantee likely. |
| Change service | levels will r | ner expectati not alter sign | ŕ | Medium | There are significant changes in customer expectations regarding levels of service. | If through customer demand, levels of service are significantly altered, this could impact on operating and capital budgets and the resulting rates. |
| In the e | vent of a na | d 40% of the | er the council | Low | That there will be a natural disaster requiring emergency works that cannot be | The potential effect of a natural disaster on the council's financial position is dependent upon the scale, duration and location of the event. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|--|--|--|--|
| remaining 60% is assumed to be provided by the Government. Council's insurance of underground assets covers losses or unforeseen damage caused by earthquake, natural landslip. Flood. Tsunami, tornado, windstorm, volcanic eruption, hydrothermal and geothermal activity, or subterranean fire. | | funded out of normal budgetary provisions. That the government will not provide any financial assistance. | |
| Ownership of a significant asset It is assumed throughout this plan that council will retain ownership of its significant assets and continue with the current CCOs. There is no opportunity to change the current CCOs. | High | That the specified returns whether financial or nonfinancial of holding strategic assets/ CCOs are not forthcoming | Should specified returns not be attainable, council would review its investment. Such a review may have a financial impact as it would be prudent for it to be undertaken by an independent entity. The outcome of a review may recommend that the council continues to hold, partially divest or sell in entirety its interest. |
| State Highway Revocation It is assumed in this plan that we will receive a further section of state highway to manage with SHIB planned for transfer to Council from June 2022. | Low | The timing and costs/ values of assets associated with the revocation of state highways are different to that | The impact of not receiving funds for upgrades could mean that the cost for maintenance on those sections of road lies with Council. This may require additional loans to be raised to complete any essential works which would have an impact on the amount of rates needed to cover |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|---|---|
| This is due to the moving of the state highway to the new expressway, connecting Taupiri to Tamahere. We have assumed that these inherited roads will be at an acceptable standard and will attract NZTA subsidy going forward for maintenance | | reflected in this plan. | repayments in the future. Rather than choosing to raise loans, council might defer replacement/renewal works on other local roads. This could require further rating income to carry out operational works to extend the life of those assets. |
| Water Supply Within the next 10 years only one water supply consent will expire and any renewal is not expected to have significant issues. Waters reform may impact future consent conditions. Wastewater Within the next 10 years Raglan, Te Kauwhata, Ngaruawahia and Huntly wastewater discharge consents will expire. More stringent environmental outcomes and cultural considerations are expected to be required. | High | Conditions of resource consents are altered significantly and without sufficient warning. Any new resource consents required are not approved or conditions imposed are not allowed for. | If the council is faced with significant changes to resource consent conditions, this could have a significant impact on the council's financial resources. If consent conditions change, the timing of the consent process may need to be extended, particularly if upgrade works are required in order to comply. No allowance has been made for pending changes under the three waters reform. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|---|---|
| Any form of disposal to the harbour or ocean and to Lake Waikare are not acceptable to some community groups. Finding suitable land for land-based disposal is challenging and very costly and have not been included in the forecasts. Newer treatment technology comes with higher technical skill requirement and increased operating costs. Waters reform may impact future consent conditions. | | | |
| Water Availability Water availability has been identified as a risk to specific individual schemes within the next 10 years; Council has identified strategies to mitigate/address these risks and accommodate the forecasted demands. It is assumed that Council or third-party suppliers who supply bulk water to Council will be able to alter existing consents and allocations to meet forecasted demands. | | Changes to allocations are not approved | If Council or its third-party suppliers are unable to alter existing consents and allocations, this could have a significant impact on Council's ability to accommodate growth in specific areas of the district. |
| Projected number of rating units as at June: Current 31246 | 30 Medium | The number of new rating units does not meet or | Rating and development contribution income could be under or overstated. If this were to occur, both capital and operational expenditure would be adjusted to reflect actual demand. |

| Forecasting A | ssumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|---|--|--|---|---|
| 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 | 31581 32338 33079 33834 34588 35339 36075 36796 37506 38202 | | exceeds expectations. | If projects have been progressed ahead of development which does not eventuate this could cause funding shortfalls. This in turn would raise the costs of development and/or increase the borrowing costs for existing ratepayers. |
| replacement of Sources of fund assets can be for and Finance Policy NZTA subsidy of the currently against assumption of Heal available for Wastewater assumption to the council. Each of the souncil. | will continue to be available at greed percentage (see NZTA tion). Ith (MoH) subsidies are not astewater (see Water and sumptions). Ontinue to cover loan facilities external borrowing limits are the Treasury Risk | Medium | Sources of funds are inadequate to fund the replacement of significant assets | If funds are inadequate for the replacement of significant assets, work may not be progressed as per timing in the plan. Operational expenditure may rise as a result in an attempt to extend the life of the assets, which would potentially cost the ratepayer more as we would still need to build reserves to pay for the eventual replacement. |

| Forecasting Assumptions | Level of Uncertainty (Low, Medium or High) | Risk | Possible Impact of Uncertainty |
|--|--|---|---|
| Renewal of External Funding The council is able to retain all external funding even if projects are delayed. | Low | A project may be delayed, which would put the external funding at risk. | Some projects may not proceed if external funding is not available. |

DRAFT Financial Strategy

20

Financial strategy

Balancing Affordability, Increasing Expectations and Growth

The Council is achieving this by:

- Moving costs of services to those who use them.
- Maintaining existing assets.
- Modernising and improving infrastructure.
- Supporting growth.

Forecast growth will see a 21 percent increase in the number of homes (6,600) over the next 10 years. This is substantial and requires a significant investment in all the Council activities to achieve our vision for liveable, thriving and connected communities.

Alongside this maintaining existing service, in an environment of increasing regulation and weather events is challenging.

Within this context the Council has developed a financial strategy that balances affordability for those paying, with the rising compliance expectations and community desires while supporting investment to allow for and arising from population growth.

Sustainable Growth

The Waikato district has been growing rapidly, our proximity to Auckland and Hamilton making us an attractive proposition for both business and residential development. Growth will occur in the Waikato due to factors outside of our control. How the Council responds to growth drives whether that growth enhances the council vision for liveable, thriving and connected communities.

There is uncertainty around the potential economic impacts on the district as the global Covid-19 pandemic continues. The potential economic impacts on the Waikato Region as indicated in Waka Kotahi's study dated October 2020 are:

- The south of the Waikato District around Hamilton is expected to perform reasonably well due to relatively low reliance on international tourism (25% of total tourism spend), links to surrounding agriculture, and the city's role as a hub for education, healthcare and other government services.
- The north of the Waikato District is expected to experience slower growth rates due to lower business and population movements out of Auckland, with flow-on impacts on the construction sector.

The Council's forecast growth will mean 6,600 new homes for 14,000 more people. Much of this growth will occur in towns (42:58 urban to rural population in 2021, rising to 45:55 by 2031), changes in population and land use on rural properties is not forecast to be significant. This requires significant planning, working with the community and other agencies. It will result in an investment in roads, water, wastewater, stormwater and community infrastructure often in advance of the people arriving. By providing this trunk infrastructure investment in advance of growth it will avoid adverse consequences to public health, safety and the environment.

Growth capital will initially be funded by borrowing, including the Housing Infrastructure Fund (\$38 million) and each project drawdown will be interest free for 10 years. Where subsidies and external funds can be earned, this will reduce the initial debt. Development contributions will be paid when developments are completed, and this revenue will reduce debt. The remainder will be paid over 25 years by existing ratepayers and by new ratepayers as they arrive.

The capital investment in growth is shown in Figure 1. This chart shows a large investment in trunk infrastructure in the first 4 years of the plan. With the trunk infrastructure in the right place, it will create sufficient capacity to support forecast growth in our main urban areas, which allows for local developer investment to continue in those later years.

The day-to day costs resulting from population and land use changes will cost \$366 million over the 10 years, which is around 25% of total operating costs.

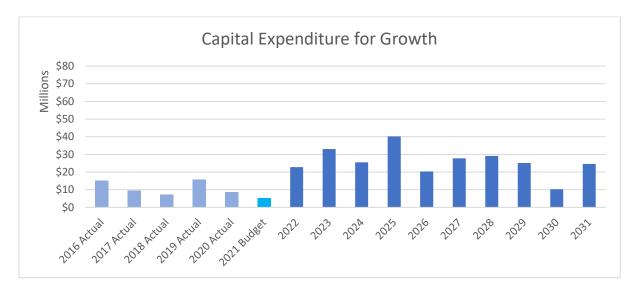


Figure 1: Capital Expenditure for Growth (\$million)

Maintaining Existing Assets

The Council looks after \$1.7 billion of assets, 86 percent of which are infrastructure assets. These assets have been the backbone of our community's services for decades. The quality of these services contributes a lot to whether a community is liveable and thriving.

The Council invests a lot of resources in professional asset management practices to ensure they are well maintained to the end of their economic lives and are renewed at that moment when it is most cost effective to do so. Getting this right has a big influence on the affordability of services.

For Roading there have been great efficiencies resulting from the Council's innovation of its Roading Alliance. With the waters activities the Council partnered with Watercare Services and Waikato Tainui in October 2019 with the aim of delivering further efficiencies. However, the underlying condition of the assets no longer meet the rising standards for consent renewals on treatment facilities and significant investment is required over and above that previously planned.

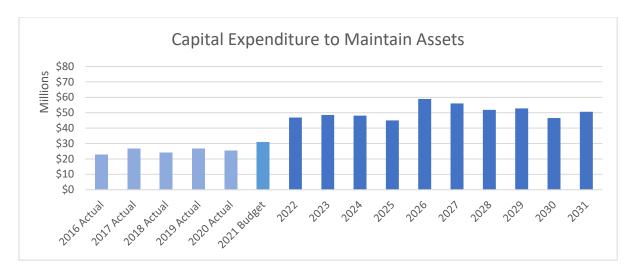


Figure 2: Renewal Expenditure to maintain asset service levels (\$million)

Figure 2 above shows the Council is providing for a consistent investment between \$45 to \$59 million in each year of the Plan. This level of investment is more than annual depreciation (forecast at \$33 to \$56 million) reflecting the scale of asset replacements budgeted in this 10-year period some of which are earlier than planned for due to the need to address upgrades to support growth and changing consent conditions.

The chart shows an increased investment from 2022 onwards across all infrastructure classes, with a sizeable change in 2026 largely due to wastewater renewals.

A significant element of the Council's financial strategy is for infrastructure assets to maintain up to date asset valuations which recognise the current replacement cost of assets and then fund the consequential depreciation cost. This provides for an appropriate allocation of cost to those who benefit from the services the assets provide each year and overall is the most cost-effective approach to ensure current and future generations pay an affordable share of the asset renewal. For each asset type any funds are accounted for in asset replacement reserves.

Along with everyday maintenance this capital renewal budget will ensure that service levels remain constant.

Better Services

Communities that are thriving have a high degree of liveability through a good range of modern services. Communities often desire many improvements which need prioritising to balance affordability with service levels.

Figure 3 shows an increased investment in the first two years of the plan. 60 percent of the investment being on better services on the roads and three waters services. Investing in better service levels on core infrastructure is essential to building modern communities, however communities need access to other services like playgrounds and libraries if people are to feel their community is liveable and thriving. The Council must therefore balance investment choices between core infrastructure and community infrastructure and services.

Capital expenditure for better services will initially be funded by borrowing. Where subsidies and external funds can be earned, this will reduce the initial debt. The remaining debt will be paid over 25 years by existing ratepayers and by new ratepayers as they come into the district.

The regulatory environment is imposing more cost to protect people and the environment including healthy rivers, drinking water standards and consent conditions. Pending three waters reform work has meant that the standards associated with running water and wastewater services will inevitably increase. It is not yet clear what the reforms will mean for our communities but the type of treatment plants that need to be built to achieve regional consent conditions will cost more and are included in the plan.

Providing better service levels will add cost which is included in the graph below.

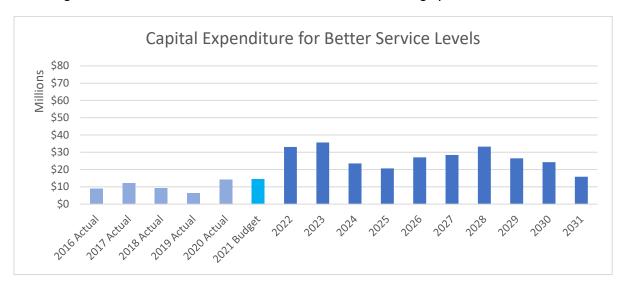


Figure 3: Capital Expenditure for Better Service s (\$ million)

Managing Debt

The increased investment in the next three years in growth, renewals and service levels has the consequence of increasing debt (see Figure 4). Debt rises by \$175 million in the first 5 years reflecting the level of investment. From 2027 the level of new debt decreases and by 2030 debt repayments exceed new investment. The Council will repay \$293 million of debt over 10 years.

The Housing Infrastructure Fund (HIF) loan was approved in 2020 with borrowing to be drawn down over the first three years of this Plan as investment on HIF approved projects is made. This borrowing is interest free for 10 years (saving approximately \$17 million in interest payments over the duration of the plan). The borrowing is recognised as debt in Figure 4. and on the Council balance sheet.

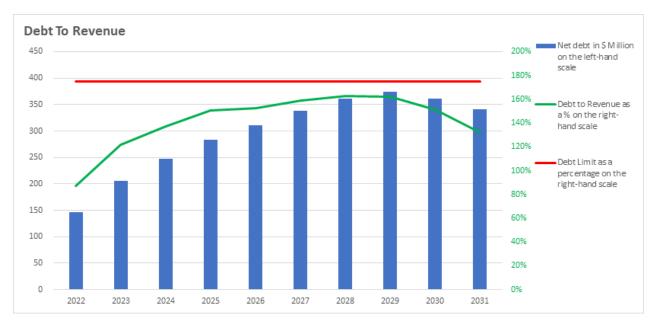


Figure 4: Debt levels (\$million) and Debt limits

Debt Limit

Net debt will not exceed 175 percent of revenue.

Net debt equals total external debt net of related borrower notes. Revenue is net of developer contributions and vested assets.

The Council has set its debt limit using a debt to revenue ratio. This is one of the main methods used by the Council's funders to determine the affordability of debt. People who have borrowed home mortgages will know how important income is to the banks decision to lend money.

The Council's primary lender, the Local Government Funding Agency (LGFA), has determined that it will only lend to the Council up to 175 percent of revenue.

Although the debt limit has been set equal to our borrowing capacity, the Council has \$11 million of capacity it could spend before it would reach the 175% in 2022. Additionally, the Local Government Funding and Financing toolbox has been extended to include off-balance sheet options. There would still be the challenge of repayment so in the first instance Council has planned a programme that fits within LGFA limits.

Council's borrowing is secured by either a debenture trust deed or a floating charge over all Council rates levied under the Rating Act.

Affordable Rates

Rates income ranges between 61 and 69 percent of income and is Council's main revenue source. During the next 10 years there will be a 21% increase in the number of properties. This will create extra income to offset some of the costs of growth.

Limits Rates Increases

Average annual rate increases to existing ratepayers*, are set at 10 percent in the first year reducing to 8 percent from 2023 onwards.

*Based on 2017 rating valuations and property information.

The Council has set its limits on rates increases as a measure of the impact on the average existing ratepayer. This measure shows the impact of rates on typical properties by including all rates (general and targeted) charged to a property and is based on 2017 rating valuations due to the re-scheduling of Council's 2020 district valuation.

This measure is relatable to what people pay and therefore can be considered as a measure of affordability. The challenging economic environment created across the world because of pandemic response measures, may mean for some in our community that these limits still feel too high. However, the relative size of our district does not lend itself to economies of scale as our large geographic spread, means we have multiple critical assets with high compliance and operational costs. These are not costs we can 'opt out' of.

The measures are calculated based on those ratepayers that paid rates in the previous rating year. Allowing the Council to focus on how the majority of ratepayers are impacted by the increased price of rates. By doing this the Council can better grow the rates from new ratepayers, which is very important in the high growth situation the District is forecast to have.

The Council has set limits that are real and consequentially could be challenging in the event of unplanned event or compliance costs. In setting the limits this way the Council is challenging itself to be good financial managers for the District. This is a better approach than setting limits so high they never become relevant to decision making.

Balancing the Books

Good financial practice is to manage the business so that operating revenues exceed operating costs. This ensures that each year the users of services are paying for what they use. Having a surplus position ensures funds are available for asset purchases and debt repayment.

The figure below shows that after removing development contributions and vested assets from revenue the Council is on the whole forecasting to make surpluses that allow for debt repayment.

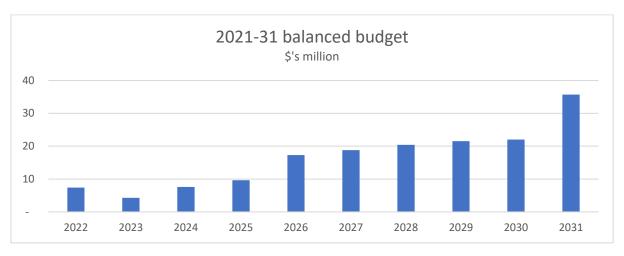


Figure 5: Balanced Budget (\$)

Good Investments

The Council has financial, property and equity investments which are managed in accordance with the Treasury Risk Management Policy.

| Investment | 2020 | 2021-2031 | |
|--|----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| | Value \$(000) | Return | Return (forecast) |
| Financial | 90 | 7% | 7% year I only |
| Investment Property | 560 | 8% | 8% |
| Equity | | | |
| Waikato Regional Airport Ltd | 16,744 | 0% | 0.18% p.a. from 2024 |
| Waikato Local Authority Shared Services Ltd | 219 | 0% | 0% |
| Civic Financial Services Ltd | 38 | 0% | 0% |
| Waikato District Community Wellbeing Trust | 0 | 0% | 0% |

The council holds investments for a strategic reason, not just for a financial return on investment. These reasons include where there is some community, social, physical or economic benefit accruing from the investment activity. The council has the following objectives in holding the above investments.

Financial

Cash is held for liquidity purposes, not to make a financial gain. The Council is a net borrower and will convert surplus cash to reduce debt costs as appropriate to maintain liquidity. Any returns from cash investments are offset against the general rate. The financial investments outlined in the table above relate to a small number of community loans which will be fully repaid by 2023.

Investment Property

The Council has one investment property in Ngaruawahia that receives a modest commercial lease return. It also has a small portfolio of non-reserve land and buildings. These properties are predominately owned for operational efficiency including offices at Raglan, Huntly and Ngaruawahia. No return on these investments is planned for.

Waikato Regional Airport Ltd

The company operates Hamilton International Airport and promotes the region to tourists. The Council shareholding is 15.625 per cent.

The Council's shareholding is considered a strategic asset. While Council's ownership is largely for economic development reasons and not for financial return, the company has no dividends forecast for the first 2 years of the plan due to the coronavirus pandemic and the flow on impact to travel. An annual dividend of \$30,000 has been included from year 3 onwards.

Waikato Local Authority Shared Services Ltd

The company has been established to cost effectively provide councils with a vehicle to procure shared services. It is an investment which aims to reduce the cost of providing generic services. The company does not provide a financial return by way of dividend.

Civic Financial Service Limited

The company, established in 1960, is owned by local government to provide a range of financial services including Riskpool, LAPP and Supereasy Kiwisaver scheme. The Council's holding is historic, and no return is forecast.

Waikato District Community Wellbeing Trust

The Waikato District Community Wellbeing Trust was formed from the winding up of the Waikato Foundation. The funds held by the trust are retained for the trust's purposes and distributed to the community. The Council's reason for holding this investment is to support projects that deliver on the aspirations and community outcomes of the Waikato district as identified and promoted by the community. The objectives of the Trust align with the delivery of community blueprint projects and community identified initiatives.

Planning for the Unexpected

Events such as the Wellington and Canterbury earthquakes and locally Cyclone Debbie and the March 2017 weather event have a significant impact on infrastructure. Much of the Council's \$1.7 billion of assets is vulnerable to local weather events and the impacts of events affecting the Waikato River.

The Council has purchased commercial insurance for assets under the ground such as water, waste water and stormwater infrastructure. This was achieved through partnering with a number of the Local Authority Shared Services council's in a group insurance programme. In the event of a natural disaster affecting water, waste water, stormwater and arterial bridges the council will be able to secure a proportionate amount of the group's insurance proceeds to pay for the repair and replacement of these assets.

In addition to this cover, council is proposing to increase the investment in our own disaster recovery fund to self-insure for events that may not trigger the natural disaster insurance policy claim criteria. A specific budget Long Term Plan

has been set aside each year to re-build the balance of the disaster recovery fund. \$1.12 million has been set aside over the first 3 years. This fund will continue to be replenished and built upon throughout the ten years. Additionally, a roading budget of \$800,000 per annum is included for emergency works in the event that the network sustains heavy or prolonged rainfall and a further \$300,000 of minor event emergency works budget per annum. This \$1.1 million of annual budget is additional to funds held in the disaster recovery reserve.

For really big events Council expects external financial assistance for the emergency response and recovery. Council will be expected to initially fund these costs.

Revenue and Finance Policy

29

Revenue and finance policy

Overview

The council has reviewed each individual activity with a view to determining an equitable funding policy. In doing so the council considered the nature of the service and the benefits and beneficiaries for each service. Items taken into account during that deliberation were:

- Community outcomes to which an activity contributes
- The distribution of benefits between the community as a whole, identifiable parts of the community and individuals
- The period during which the benefits are expected to occur
- The extent to which actions, or inactions, of individuals or groups contribute to the need to undertake the activity
- Costs and benefits of funding the activity distinctly from other activities.

The list of activities and the funding mechanisms used for each service are included in the table below, along with some explanation of the terminology used.

The funding of operating expenditure and capital expenditure are in accordance with the sources listed in section 103 (2) of the Local Government Act 2002.

Funding of operating expenses

The council sets its long-term revenue to fund its on-going operation and asset maintenance programme as outlined within this plan. The sources used depend on the council's analysis of individual services and are outlined in the table below.

The table outlines the funding mechanism used for individual activities. These mechanisms fall under three headings: General rates (including uniform annual general charges), targeted rates and fees & subsidies. In addition to these sources, the council receives revenue from investments. The details of the investment activity are included separately within this plan. Within this plan, the net revenue from investments is projected to be used to reduce the requirement for general rates.

Long Term Plan 2021-2031

| | | Funding S | ource | |
|-----------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Group | Activity | General Rates | Targeted Rates | Fees |
| Water Supply | Water Reticulation | Residual | Majority | Fees |
| | Water Treatment and Supply | Residual | Majority | |
| Wastewater | Wastewater Reticulation | Residual | Majority | Fees |
| | Wastewater Treatment and Disposal | Residual | Majority | Fees |
| Stormwater | Stormwater | Residual | Majority | |
| Roading | Passenger Transport | Residual | | Subsidies |
| | Road Safety | Residual | | Subsidies |
| | Corridor Maintenance | Residual | | Subsidies |
| | Network Development and Maintenance | Residual | | Subsidies |
| | | Funding Source | | |
| Group | Activity | General Rates | Targeted Rates | Fees |
| | Bridges | Residual | | Subsidies |
| | Footpaths | Full | | |
| Council Leadership | Governance (Council and Chief Executive) | Full | | |
| | Maaori Liaison | Full | | |
| | Council | Full | | |
| | Elections | Full | | |
| | Committees and Community Boards | Residual | Partial | |
| | Council Support | Full | | |

| Organisational | | | | |
|----------------|---|----------|----------|------------------|
| Support | Communications | Full | | |
| | Business Improvement | Full | | |
| | Human Resources | Full | | |
| | Health and Safety | Full | | |
| | Finance and Treasury | Full | | |
| | Rates | Full | | |
| | Information Management | Residual | | Fees |
| | Legal Counsel | Full | | |
| | Corporate Property and Plant | Full | | |
| | Management, Infrastructure Planning, | Residual | | |
| | Infrastructure Design and Operations | | | Fees |
| Sustainable | Animal Control | Residual | | |
| Environment | | | | Fees |
| | Building Quality | Residual | | Fees |
| | Consents | Residual | | Fees |
| | Environmental Health and Liquor licensing | Residual | | License Fees |
| | Monitoring and Enforcement | Residual | | Enforcement fees |
| | Regulatory Support | Residual | | Fees |
| | Emergency Management (civil defense and rural fire) | Full | | |
| | Waste Minimisation and Refuse | Residual | Majority | Fees |

| Sustainable | Economic Development | Residual | Partial | |
|-------------|---|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Communities | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | Strategic and District Planning (includes | Full | | |
| | Structure Planning, Resource | | | |
| | Management Act policy etc.) | | | |
| | Customer Delivery | Full | | |
| | Leisure Facilities (Aquatic Centres, | Residual | Partial | Availability |
| | Libraries and Parks & Reserves) | | | , |
| | | | | |
| | | Funding So | ource | <u>I</u> |
| Group | Activity | Funding So | | |
| Group | Activity | | Targeted Rates | Fees |
| Group | Activity Community Facilities (Cemeteries, | General | Targeted | Fees Market |
| Group | • | General Rates | Targeted Rates | |

Explanation of notations made in the table.

- Full means that all, or almost all, of the cost of the activity is funded from that particular source. If the comment is made in the rates column it does not preclude making minor charges for the service but indicates that the charges are a negligible part of the total funding.
- 2. **Availability** means that the cost of having the service available is met from that funding source. For these services council believes that charges can be a major barrier to access for some members of the community. Revenue in these services reflects revenue from programmes, hire of the facility and added value services.
- 3. **Subsidy** means that a portion of the activity is funded from a government subsidy. In some instances the subsidy makes a relatively minor contribution, but in others, such as roading, the subsidy is a substantial contributor to the cost of the activity. Those subsidies are identified within the individual plan of the activity.
- 4. **Petrol tax** is a local government share of the petrol tax levied by central government. It is used to contribute to the costs of road maintenance.
- 5. **Majority** means the majority of the service is funded from this source. When used in the fees and charges column it reflects the view that the services should be recovered from users but that legislation imposes some constraints which may mean that full recovery is not possible.

- 6. **Market** means that the council attempts to set its charges at a level that is affordable for the users and competitive with similar services either within the district or outside the district. It is used where market rates are not sufficient to meet the full costs of the service. The balance is funded from rates.
- 7. **Residual** indicates that a portion of funds comes from this source. It reflects that in some circumstances there are constraints on council charges, or that the alternative revenue source may include enforcement revenue which is imposed to achieve compliance and may not always cover the costs of enforcement.
- 8. Licence and enforcement fees can be charged for some services. Licence fees may be set by the council or by regulation, and may not always cover the full costs of the service. Enforcement fees are charged to achieve compliance and do not necessarily meet the full costs of the enforcement activity.
- 9. **Partial** reflects that the service will be partially funded from targeted rates.

Bases for selection of mechanisms to fund operating expenses

I. User charges are used for services where there is a benefit to an individual. If it is possible to efficiently impose a charge, the council does so, on the basis of either recovering the full cost of the service, the marginal cost added by users, or a rate that the market will pay.

The market rate becomes an issue to limit the potential for charging. It applies in circumstances where the council believes that a charge set too high will reduce use and therefore, diminish the value of the facility to the community, and impose a greater cost on ratepayers. In selecting market rate the council has made a judgement that the community values the existence of the facility and would rather fund it from rates than for it to close.

2. General rates is used to fund those services where the council believes there is a public benefit even though it may not be to the whole community. It typically funds "public goods" for which there is no practical method for charging individual users as the benefit is wider than just specific users. An analysis of benefits indicates that there is no difference in incidence between multiple targeted rates and a differentiated general rate.

General rates fund a range of services which are used by individual ratepayers to varying extents. The council uses the general rate rather than a number of targeted rates in order to achieve a simpler rating structure. That simpler structure makes it easier for ratepayers to understand how they are being rated and it is also simpler and cheaper to administer. Rates are regarded as a tax which funds the collective community benefit, rather than being any form of proxy for use of a service.

The general rate is applied on a uniform basis on the capital value of all rateable property across the district in accordance with the generally accepted principles of taxation.

- 3. **Uniform annual general charges** are used to fund people-related, rather than property-related services, including libraries, parks and reserves, public cemeteries, public swimming pools, public toilets, community centres, community liaison, grants and donations, safer communities, animal control, civil defence and safety, building control, environmental consents planning, area offices and democracy/local government.
- 4. **Targeted rates** are also used to fund community benefits and wider public goods. A targeted rate means a rate to be used exclusively to pay for that operating expense. It is used in circumstances where the council believes that the benefits from the services are such that the principles of a general rate approach (noted above) are not sufficient and that they should be targeted to a particular beneficiaries group or groups.

It is also used where the council considers that the level of charge is outside the council's control and the extent of the impost should be clear to the community.

- 5. **Grants and subsidies** are used where they are available. This includes petrol tax.
- 6. **Borrowing** is not generally used to fund operating expenses, but is used as a tool to smooth out major lumps in the capital replacement and acquisitions programme.

The council may choose to borrow for an operating expense to give a grant to a community organisation that is building a community facility.

- 7. **Income from dividends, interest and net rental income** is used to offset the cost of provision of other services. Income from interest and dividends is included as revenue in the Finance & Treasury activity. This revenue is applied to the council's general purposes. Income from rental of property is applied to the activity which is the primary user of a facility.
- 8. **Licence fees** are charged where they are available as a mechanism. They are set as for user charges but may have constraints on the level of the fee. These constraints are established under various legislation.
- 9. **Enforcement fees** are charged when possible. The purpose of the fee is to promote compliance rather than to raise revenue. At times enforcement fees will recover the full cost and at other times it will not depending on the level of compliance and also the extent to which the charges are limited by statute or the courts.

Predictability of rates and rate increases

The council is aware that the public needs to be able to predict their rates if they are to have confidence in the rates system. While it is not possible to provide absolute predictability in all years within the three year planning cycle, it is possible to provide greater stability and predictability in the years when properties are not re-valued.

The council considers the benefit splits (amounts recovered from ratepayers for services through the general and targeted rates) within the Revenue & Financing Policy is robust.

However, the council is always conscious of the impact of applying different increases to individual rates. This can mean that rates rises for individual ratepayers vary significantly to the average expected rates rise. In this case, the council may determine in any given year, which is not a revaluation year, that it will apply increases in individual rates to achieve a more even distribution of rates rises. This is done in the interests of predictability and affordability for the ratepayer, which is an underlying goal of both the Long Term Plan and the Revenue & Financing Policy.

Funding of capital

- I. Rates in all forms will be used to fund an on-going replacement programme and may be used to fund a portion of capital acquisition work. This will be balanced against the affordability for the current ratepayers and the extent to which a capital replacement or acquisitions programme is even over the period of the plan. Over the period of the plan the council will get to the point where asset renewals are being met from operating revenue, and also a contribution is being made to levels of service and growth capital.
- 2. Borrowing can be applied to all capital works subject to the preceding statement on the use of rates. The council views debt as a smoothing mechanism and a means of achieving equity between time periods. However the council does not have an unlimited capacity to borrow and the community does not have unlimited capacity to service those loans into the future. Therefore, the council adopts a prudent approach to debt and its capital programme to ensure that the burden of debt and the interest cost does not place an impossible burden on the community. In doing so the council is conscious of its peak debt and its on-going funding stream for debt servicing and work programme.
- 3. **Grants and subsidies** are used where they are available.
- 4. **User charges** are used for connection services where there is a benefit to an individual. If it is possible to efficiently impose a charge, the council does so, on the basis of either recovering the full cost of the infrastructure, the marginal cost added by users, or a rate that the market will pay.
- 5. Proceeds from asset sales may be used to fund capital works or repay debt. The preferred option will be for debt repayment with any new works funded from new debt draw down. This method is favoured due to its transparency and the neutral effect it has on rating. There is no major planned asset sales programme over the period of this plan, but assets which are no longer required for strategic or operational purposes may be sold.

6. **Development and Financial contributions** The district's community is growing. That growth drives a significant portion of our capital work requirement to maintain levels of service to a growing community. As the cost of growth is driven by development the council considers that it is equitable that a development should make a contribution to the costs that are being imposed. Otherwise, existing ratepayers would subsidise new ratepayers and this is inconsistent with council's principles. An exception might occur if development contributions would impose an excessive burden on developers and new ratepayers and this conflicted with council's overall development objectives for the district. In this case, the principle of affordability may mean that some degree of subsidisation is appropriate.

The council has a Development Contributions Policy and a Financial Contributions Policy to obtain contributions to fund the infrastructure required due to district growth. The infrastructure includes roading, water, wastewater, stormwater, and community infrastructure (i.e., parks & reserves, libraries, etc.). Further details about development and financial contributions and the projects they are used to fund can be found in council's Development Contributions Policy and Financial Contributions Policy.

DRAFT Financial Statements

38

Document Set ID: 3051046 Version: 1, Version Date: 01/04/2021

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Water supply

| A forecast for the tell years ending 30 June 2031 | Annual plan | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2023 | 2023/2020 | 2020/2027 | 2027/2026 | 2020/2029 | 2027/2030 | 2030/2031 |
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 185 | 396 | 411 | 426 | 441 | 455 | 469 | 484 | 495 | 506 | 518 |
| Targeted rates | 10,873 | 11,158 | 12,421 | 13,895 | 15,576 | 17,539 | 19,764 | 22,402 | 25,415 | 28,937 | 33,052 |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fees and charges | 97 | 108 | 113 | 118 | 123 | 128 | 134 | 140 | 148 | 155 | 163 |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 203 | 402 | 289 | 285 | 316 | 382 | 442 | 488 | 595 | 715 | 887 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total operating funding | 11,358 | 12,064 | 13,234 | 14,724 | 16,456 | 18,504 | 20,809 | 23,514 | 26,653 | 30,313 | 34,620 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 4,593 | 9,616 | 9,448 | 9,730 | 10,338 | 10,855 | 11,211 | 11,406 | 12,391 | 12,428 | 13,093 |
| Finance costs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 4,315 | 2,507 | 2,627 | 2,925 | 3,257 | 3,648 | 3,949 | 4,351 | 5,055 | 5,352 | 5,350 |
| Other operating funding applications | 38 | 66 | 69 | 71 | 74 | 76 | 79 | 83 | 87 | 92 | 96 |
| Total applications of operating funding | 8,946 | 12,189 | 12,144 | 12,726 | 13,669 | 14,579 | 15,239 | 15,840 | 17,533 | 17,872 | 18,539 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 2,412 | (125) | 1,090 | 1,998 | 2,787 | 3,925 | 5,570 | 7,674 | 9,120 | 12,441 | 16,081 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | - | _ |
| Development and financial contributions | 1,357 | 1,659 | 2,213 | 1,619 | 2,955 | 3,015 | 3,074 | 3,132 | 3,206 | 3,275 | 3,343 |
| Increase (decrease) in debt | 359 | 3,875 | 3,822 | 3,087 | 3,262 | 4,373 | 4,122 | 5,966 | 4,501 | 3,800 | 2,207 |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | - | - | - | - | - | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - |
| Lump sum contributions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | 124 | 199 | 208 | 216 | 226 | 237 | 248 | 261 | 275 | 290 | 305 |
| Total sources of capital funding | 1,840 | 5,733 | 6,243 | 4,922 | 6,443 | 7,625 | 7,444 | 9,359 | 7,982 | 7,365 | 5,855 |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | 1,398 | 3,917 | 3,767 | 7,039 | 11,116 | 8,214 | 9,971 | 16,206 | 16,432 | 745 | 4,244 |
| - to improve the level of service | 359 | 4,135 | 3,767 | 3,030 | 3,202 | 4,310 | 4,056 | 5,898 | 4,430 | 3,726 | 886 |
| - to replace existing assets | 2,116 | 2,756 | 2,512 | 2,635 | 2,279 | 2,384 | 2,491 | 2,600 | 2,715 | 2,832 | 2,953 |
| Increase (decrease) in reserves | 379 | (5,200) | (2,713) | (5,784) | (7,367) | (3,358) | (3,504) | (7,671) | (6,475) | 12,503 | 13,853 |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total applications of capital funding | 4,252 | 5,608 | 7,333 | 6,920 | 9,230 | 11,550 | 13,014 | 17,033 | 17,102 | 19,806 | 21,936 |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (2,412) | 125 | (1,090) | (1,998) | (2,787) | (3,925) | (5,570) | (7,674) | (9,120) | (12,441) | (16,081) |
| Funding balance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Additional information: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 2,696 | 3,244 | 3,522 | 3,814 | 4,160 | 4,583 | 4,993 | 5,441 | 6,032 | 6,629 | 6,985 |

Other dedicated capital funding in the water supply group of activities represents capital income from fees charged to fund the capital works for new connections. Document Set ID: 3051046

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Wastewater

A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| , | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 244 | 443 | 453 | 467 | 482 | 496 | 511 | 526 | 537 | 548 | 560 |
| Targeted rates | 11,819 | 12,860 | 14,492 | 16,222 | 18,153 | 20,295 | 22,626 | 25,279 | 28,242 | 31,513 | 35,130 |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fees and charges | 1,319 | 3,792 | 3,820 | 3,848 | 3,889 | 3,935 | 3,979 | 4,380 | 4,417 | 5,293 | 5,329 |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 41 | 225 | 218 | 255 | 292 | 317 | 321 | 328 | 295 | 280 | 318 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total operating funding | 13,423 | 17,320 | 18,983 | 20,792 | 22,816 | 25,043 | 27,437 | 30,513 | 33,491 | 37,634 | 41,337 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 4,691 | 7,253 | 12,052 | 13,144 | 12,789 | 13,066 | 13,375 | 15,227 | 15,672 | 17,049 | 18,024 |
| Finance costs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 4,964 | 2,671 | 3,190 | 4,137 | 4,523 | 5,087 | 6,012 | 6,746 | 7,641 | 8,251 | 9,118 |
| Other operating funding applications | 347 | 372 | 402 | 434 | 469 | 507 | 547 | 592 | 642 | 696 | 754 |
| Total applications of operating funding | 10,002 | 10,296 | 15,644 | 17,715 | 17,781 | 18,660 | 19,934 | 22,565 | 23,955 | 25,996 | 27,896 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 3,421 | 7,024 | 3,339 | 3,077 | 5,035 | 6,383 | 7,503 | 7,948 | 9,536 | 11,638 | 13,441 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Development and financial contributions | 904 | 4,013 | 3,981 | 3,389 | 5,138 | 5,196 | 5,254 | 5,310 | 5,383 | 5,450 | 5,516 |
| Increase (decrease) in debt | 3,237 | 11,793 | 21,586 | 9,313 | 9,415 | 19,075 | 13,968 | 15,801 | 10,888 | 11,356 | 12,311 |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lump sum contributions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sources of capital funding | 4,141 | 15,806 | 25,567 | 12,702 | 14,553 | 24,271 | 19,222 | 21,111 | 16,271 | 16,806 | 17,827 |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | 814 | 12,731 | 21,323 | 10,685 | 14,680 | 8,938 | 7,341 | 8,629 | 4,390 | 4,693 | 3,886 |
| - to improve the level of service | 3,237 | 6,581 | 10,959 | 3,242 | 3,394 | 8,154 | 5,768 | 6,433 | 6,287 | 6,557 | 7,306 |
| - to replace existing assets | 1,691 | 11,546 | 12,052 | 7,781 | 7,110 | 14,835 | 12,336 | 14,727 | 14,289 | 13,636 | 15,000 |
| Increase (decrease) in reserves | 1,820 | (8,028) | (15,428) | (5,929) | (5,596) | (1,273) | 1,280 | (730) | 841 | 3,558 | 5,076 |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total applications of capital funding | 7,562 | 22,830 | 28,906 | 15,779 | 19,588 | 30,654 | 26,725 | 29,059 | 25,807 | 28,444 | 31,268 |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (3,421) | (7,024) | (3,339) | (3,077) | (5,035) | (6,383) | (7,503) | (7,948) | (9,536) | (11,638) | (13,441) |
| Funding balance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Additional information: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 2,019 | 3,624 | 4,098 | 4,851 | 5,321 | 5,875 | 6,433 | 6,941 | 7,479 | 7,968 | 8,500 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Document Set ID: 3051046

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Stormwater

| A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 20 | A foreca | st for the | ten vears | ending 30 | lune 203 |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|--|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|

| A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031 | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/202 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/203 I |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 105 | 229 | 238 | 246 | 255 | 262 | 270 | 279 | 284 | 290 | 296 |
| Targeted rates | 1,897 | 2,226 | 2,556 | 2,918 | 3,327 | 3,791 | 4,320 | 4,918 | 5,594 | 6,356 | 7,216 |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fees and charges | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 302 | 378 | 284 | 298 | 322 | 370 | 425 | 480 | 547 | 610 | 728 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total operating funding | 2,304 | 2,833 | 3,078 | 3,462 | 3,904 | 4,423 | 5,015 | 5,677 | 6,425 | 7,256 | 8,240 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 1,082 | 2,590 | 2,765 | 2,221 | 2,361 | 2,447 | 2,226 | 2,333 | 2,458 | 2,529 | 2,614 |
| Finance costs | - | - | - | - | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 534 | 312 | 327 | 424 | 493 | 582 | 675 | 792 | 891 | 938 | 1,021 |
| Other operating funding applications | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Total applications of operating funding | 1,622 | 2,909 | 3,099 | 2,653 | 2,863 | 3,038 | 2,911 | 3,136 | 3,362 | 3,481 | 3,650 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 682 | (76) | (21) | 809 | 1,041 | 1,385 | 2,104 | 2,541 | 3,063 | 3,775 | 4,590 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | - | - | - | - | - | _ | _ | - | - | _ | - |
| Development and financial contributions | 354 | 155 | 888 | 325 | 948 | 973 | 998 | 1,023 | 1,055 | 1,085 | 1,114 |
| ncrease (decrease) in debt | 986 | 1,338 | 2,039 | 1,571 | 1,749 | 2,223 | 3,291 | 2,885 | 2,341 | 2,422 | 2,813 |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | - | - | - | - | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - |
| ump sum contributions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sources of capital funding | 1,340 | 1,493 | 2,927 | 1,896 | 2,697 | 3,196 | 4,289 | 3,908 | 3,396 | 3,507 | 3,927 |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | 100 | 785 | 317 | 150 | 104 | 229 | 330 | 143 | 149 | 156 | 162 |
| - to improve the level of service | 986 | 1,338 | 2,039 | 1,571 | 1,749 | 2,223 | 3,291 | 2,885 | 2,341 | 2,422 | 2,813 |
| - to replace existing assets | 166 | 410 | 588 | 475 | 608 | 582 | 487 | 523 | 496 | 554 | 540 |
| ncrease (decrease) in reserves | 770 | (1,116) | (38) | 509 | 1,277 | 1,547 | 2,285 | 2,898 | 3,473 | 4,150 | 5,002 |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total applications of capital funding | 2,022 | 1,417 | 2,906 | 2,705 | 3,738 | 4,581 | 6,393 | 6,449 | 6,459 | 7,282 | 8,517 |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (682 |) 76 | 21 | (809) | (1,041) | (1,385) | (2,104) | (2,541) | (3,063) | (3,775) | (4,590 |
| Funding balance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Additional information: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 752 | 1,086 | 1,158 | 1,240 | 1,319 | 1,400 | 1,490 | 1,595 | 1,697 | 1,798 | 1,902 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Document Set ID: 3051046

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Sustainable environment

| A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031 | Annual plan | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | 2020/2021 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 8,672 | 9,096 | 9,470 | 9,782 | 9,894 | 10,173 | 10,180 | 10,273 | 10,311 | 10,494 | 10,376 |
| Targeted rates | 5,029 | 4,790 | 5,055 | 5,317 | 5,614 | 5,923 | 6,240 | 6,593 | 6,945 | 7,306 | 7,67 |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | - | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fees and charges | 6,995 | 8,459 | 8,721 | 8,964 | 9,534 | 10,123 | 10,735 | 11,366 | 12,020 | 12,699 | 13,397 |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 564 | 608 | 608 | 625 | 650 | 672 | 689 | 705 | 720 | 742 | 770 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | 3,368 | 4,664 | 4,864 | 5,070 | 5,363 | 5,668 | 5,990 | 6,327 | 6,684 | 7,063 | 7,45 |
| Total operating funding | 24,628 | 27,697 | 28,718 | 29,758 | 31,055 | 32,559 | 33,834 | 35,264 | 36,680 | 38,304 | 39,67 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 18,389 | 22,960 | 22,937 | 22,859 | 22,841 | 23,521 | 24,891 | 25,398 | 26,034 | 26,753 | 25,637 |
| Finance costs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 5,961 | 6,530 | 7,045 | 7,497 | 8,003 | 8,347 | 8,514 | 8,601 | 8,730 | 8,905 | 9,17 |
| Other operating funding applications | 44 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 61 | 63 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 71 | 7: |
| Total applications of operating funding | 24,394 | 29,546 | 30,039 | 30,415 | 30,905 | 31,931 | 33,470 | 34,066 | 34,833 | 35,729 | 34,883 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 234 | (1,849) | (1,321) | (657) | 150 | 628 | 364 | 1,198 | 1,847 | 2,575 | 4,790 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Development and financial contributions | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| ncrease (decrease) in debt | _ | 2,165 | 2,436 | 122 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 19 | I' |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | _ | | - | _ | - | _ | - | - | _ | _ | _ |
| Lump sum contributions | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | - | - | - | - | _ | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | - | _ | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sources of capital funding | - | 2,165 | 2,436 | 122 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| - to improve the level of service | 52 | 2,665 | 2,436 | 122 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| - to replace existing assets | 68 | 135 | 139 | 174 | 211 | 217 | 223 | 405 | 235 | 242 | 24 |
| ncrease (decrease) in reserves | 114 | (2,484) | (1,460) | (831) | (61) | 411 | 141 | 793 | 1,612 | 2,333 | 4,54 |
| ncrease (decrease) of investments | _ | - | - | | - | _ | - | - | _ | · <u>-</u> | |
| Total applications of capital funding | 234 | 316 | 1,115 | (535) | 166 | 645 | 381 | 1,216 | 1,865 | 2,594 | 4,809 |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (234) | 1,849 | 1,321 | 657 | (150) | (628) | (364) | (1,198) | (1,847) | (2,575) | (4,790 |
| Funding balance | - | - | - | - | ē | - | - | - | - | Ē | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additional information: | 24 | 03 | 143 | 222 | 22.1 | 242 | 242 | 25.4 | 2/2 | 275 | 201 |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 84 | 93 | 163 | 228 | 236 | 243 | 249 | 256 | 268 | 275 | 283 |

Document Set ID: 3051046

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Roading

A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| A lorecast for the tell years ending 30 Julie 2031 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 22,403 | 24,456 | 25,395 | 26,327 | 26,960 | 27,863 | 28,785 | 29,801 | 30,876 | 31,870 | 32,960 |
| Targeted rates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | 8,295 | 10,994 | 11,159 | 11,442 | 11,764 | 12,044 | 12,370 | 12,704 | 13,047 | 13,402 | 13,768 |
| Fees and charges | 175 | 296 | 296 | 296 | 302 | 307 | 313 | 318 | 324 | 329 | 334 |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 741 | 752 | 741 | 757 | 773 | 801 | 831 | 864 | 896 | 930 | 970 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | 1,708 | 2,009 | 2,051 | 2,086 | 2,118 | 2,155 | 2,202 | 2,250 | 2,301 | 2,365 | 2,421 |
| Total operating funding | 33,322 | 38,507 | 39,642 | 40,908 | 41,917 | 43,170 | 44,501 | 45,937 | 47,444 | 48,896 | 50,453 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 18,629 | 24,910 | 25,684 | 26,352 | 26,858 | 27,502 | 28,248 | 29,013 | 29,802 | 30,617 | 31,453 |
| Finance costs | - | - | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 4,890 | 4,023 | 3,998 | 4,422 | 4,944 | 5,423 | 5,739 | 6,096 | 6,332 | 6,482 | 6,868 |
| Other operating funding applications | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total applications of operating funding | 23,519 | 28,933 | 29,682 | 30,774 | 31,802 | 32,925 | 33,987 | 35,109 | 36,134 | 37,099 | 38,321 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 9,803 | 9,574 | 9,960 | 10,134 | 10,115 | 10,245 | 10,514 | 10,828 | 11,310 | 11,797 | 12,132 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | 12,915 | 16,666 | 18,707 | 21,703 | 20,419 | 25,465 | 24,474 | 22,465 | 21,256 | 15,595 | 19,547 |
| Development and financial contributions | 1,048 | | 3,441 | 1,443 | 2,399 | 2,463 | 2,527 | 2,591 | 2,671 | 2,746 | 2,820 |
| Increase (decrease) in debt | 817 | 2,097 | 2,504 | 1,856 | 2,343 | 992 | 3,061 | 2,290 | 2,191 | 2,502 | 445 |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | - | - | - | _ | _ | - | - | _ | - | - | - |
| Lump sum contributions | - | - | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | - | - | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sources of capital funding | 14,780 | 19,896 | 24,652 | 25,002 | 25,161 | 28,920 | 30,062 | 27,346 | 26,118 | 20,843 | 22,812 |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | 2,013 | 4,854 | 6,101 | 2,404 | 5,359 | 2,766 | 7,532 | 3,340 | 4,034 | 3,699 | 16,311 |
| - to improve the level of service | 2,990 | 6,014 | 6,716 | 7,185 | 5,048 | 7,134 | 6,918 | 10,381 | 9,469 | 6,296 | 966 |
| - to replace existing assets | 19,566 | 19,055 | 21,513 | 26,430 | 26,005 | 30,359 | 29,298 | 24,089 | 23,565 | 19,549 | 21,239 |
| Increase (decrease) in reserves | 14 | (453) | 282 | (883) | (1,136) | (1,094) | (3,172) | 364 | 360 | 3,096 | (3,572) |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total applications of capital funding | 24,583 | 29,470 | 34,612 | 35,136 | 35,276 | 39,165 | 40,576 | 38,174 | 37,428 | 32,640 | 34,944 |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (9,803) | (9,574) | (9,960) | (10,134) | (10,115) | (10,245) | (10,514) | (10,828) | (11,310) | (11,797) | (12,132) |
| Funding balance | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Additional information: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 15,517 | 18,879 | 19,581 | 20,346 | 21,082 | 21,831 | 22,615 | 23,452 | 24,308 | 25,181 | 26,030 |
| | -, | | , | -,,, | ,,, | ,,,,, | ,,,, | -, | , | -, | -, |

Document Set ID: 3051046

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Sustainable communities A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/202 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 | | |
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | | |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 22,209 | 25,290 | 27,023 | 28,200 | 29,852 | 31,317 | 32,516 | 33,588 | 35,005 | 36,484 | 37,549 | | |
| Targeted rates | 822 | 811 | 833 | 850 | 866 | 883 | 899 | 916 | 932 | 948 | 963 | | |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | 60 | 119 | 130 | 133 | 136 | 141 | 145 | 148 | 151 | 155 | 158 | | |
| Fees and charges | 1,830 | 1,345 | 1,052 | 1,075 | 1,099 | 1,123 | 1,148 | 1,172 | 1,206 | 1,233 | 1,260 | | |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 1,894 | 2,444 | 2,491 | 2,517 | 2,568 | 2,650 | 2,733 | 2,825 | 2,926 | 3,051 | 3,051 | | |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | 1,868 | 3,409 | 2,985 | 3,056 | 3,127 | 3,201 | 3,274 | 3,353 | 1,404 | 1,430 | 1,455 | | |
| Total operating funding | 28,683 | 33,418 | 34,514 | 35,831 | 37,648 | 39,315 | 40,715 | 42,002 | 41,624 | 43,301 | 44,436 | | |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 17,881 | 21,106 | 21,547 | 21,948 | 22,362 | 22,956 | 23,323 | 23,966 | 23,896 | 24,594 | 25,133 | | |
| Finance costs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 6,191 | 6,234 | 6,629 | 7,021 | 7,763 | 8,413 | 8,786 | 9,152 | 9,489 | 9,750 | 10,035 | | |
| Other operating funding applications | 632 | 627 | 626 | 610 | 626 | 643 | 655 | 672 | 690 | 698 | 715 | | |
| Total applications of operating funding | 24,704 | 27,967 | 28,802 | 29,579 | 30,751 | 32,012 | 32,764 | 33,790 | 34,075 | 35,042 | 35,883 | | |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 3,979 | 5,451 | 5,712 | 6,252 | 6,897 | 7,303 | 7,951 | 8,212 | 7,549 | 8,259 | 8,553 | | |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | 400 | _ | 631 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Development and financial contributions | 2,730 | 1,311 | 2,803 | 1,359 | 3,261 | 3,349 | 3,436 | 3,522 | 3,631 | 3,733 | 3,833 | | |
| Increase (decrease) in debt | 3,228 | 14,301 | 9,009 | 11,646 | 9,495 | 7,565 | 7,004 | 7,463 | 6,072 | 3,706 | 3,813 | | |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | 522 | 3,914 | 550 | 564 | 579 | 594 | 610 | 1,379 | - | - | - | | |
| Lump sum contributions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Other dedicated capital funding | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | |
| Total sources of capital funding | 6,880 | 19,526 | 12,993 | 13,569 | 13,335 | 11,508 | 11,050 | 12,364 | 9,703 | 7,439 | 7,646 | | |
| A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | 1.027 | 400 | 1.540 | . 7 | 2 400 | | | 222 | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | 1,037 | 490 | 1,562 | 4,744 | 2,400 | - | - | 820 | - | - 2704 | - | | |
| - to improve the level of service | 4,214 | 11,073 | 8,879 | 8,362 | 7,219 | 4,840 | 4,142 | 7,638 | 3,766 | 3,706 | 3,813 | | |
| - to replace existing assets | 4,582 | 8,654 | 7,468 | 7,609 | 6,165 | 7,433 | 8,255 | 6,246 | 8,338 | 5,660 | 6,427 | | |
| Increase (decrease) in reserves | 1,026 | 4,760 | 796 | (894) | 4,448 | 6,538 | 6,604 | 5,872 | 5,148 | 6,332 | 5,959 | | |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | |
| Total applications of capital funding | 10,859 | 24,977 | 18,705 | 19,821 | 20,232 | 18,811 | 19,001 | 20,576 | 17,252 | 15,698 | 16,199 | | |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (3,979) | (5,451) | (5,712) | (6,252) | (6,897) | (7,303) | (7,951) | (8,212) | (7,549) | (8,259) | (8,553) | | |
| Funding balance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Additional information: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 4,231 | 5,043 | 5,175 | 5,603 | 5,973 | 6,332 | 6,918 | 7,040 | 7,411 | 8,321 | 8,359 | | |
| | , | | -, - | -, | -, | -, | -,- | .,. | ., . | | -, | | |

Document Set ID: 3051046 Version: 1, Version Date: 01/04/2021

W aikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Governance

| A forecast for the ten years e | ending 30 l | lune 203 l |
|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|
|--------------------------------|-------------|------------|

| | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/202 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 6,495 | 6,879 | 6,621 | 6,834 | 6,993 | 7,000 | 7,311 | 7,475 | 7,469 | 7,756 | 7,994 |
| Targeted rates | 268 | 268 | 272 | 275 | 278 | 282 | 285 | 288 | 291 | 294 | 297 |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fees and charges | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 1,617 | 1,571 | 1,534 | 1,560 | 1,595 | 1,630 | 1,666 | 1,705 | 1,743 | 1,787 | 1,837 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | 5 | 2 | 157 | 2 | 2 | 175 | 2 | 2 | 194 | 2 | 2 |
| Total operating funding | 8,385 | 8,720 | 8,584 | 8,671 | 8,868 | 9,087 | 9,264 | 9,470 | 9,697 | 9,839 | 10,130 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 3,422 | 3,471 | 3,288 | 3,134 | 3,355 | 3,458 | 3,348 | 3,577 | 3,688 | 3,518 | 3,810 |
| Finance costs | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 4,920 | 5,218 | 5,268 | 5,508 | 5,485 | 5,597 | 5,885 | 5,862 | 5,978 | 6,291 | 6,292 |
| Other operating funding applications | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total applications of operating funding | 8,344 | 8,691 | 8,558 | 8,644 | 8,842 | 9,057 | 9,235 | 9,441 | 9,668 | 9,811 | 10,104 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 41 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 26 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | - | - | - |
| Development and financial contributions | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Increase (decrease) in debt | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | - | - | - | - | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lump sum contributions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sources of capital funding | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - to improve the level of service | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - to replace existing assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Increase (decrease) in reserves | 41 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 26 |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total applications of capital funding | 41 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 26 |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (41) | (29) | (26) | (27) | (26) | (30) | (29) | (29) | (29) | (28) | (26) |
| Funding balance | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Additional information:

Depreciation and amortisation - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Document Set ID: 3051046

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Organisational support

A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031 | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/203I |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 7,019 | 8,143 | 8,843 | 9,745 | 10,873 | 11,616 | 12,691 | 13,968 | 14,697 | 15,272 | 16,818 |
| Targeted rates | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | - | 7,229 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fees and charges | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Internal charges and overheads recovered | 36,375 | 25,490 | 33,998 | 37,061 | 39,980 | 42,836 | 45,425 | 47,728 | 50,261 | 52,220 | 54,434 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | 1,066 | 727 | 741 | 787 | 802 | 816 | 830 | 844 | 857 | 871 | 884 |
| Total operating funding | 44,460 | 41,589 | 43,582 | 47,593 | 51,655 | 55,268 | 58,946 | 62,540 | 65,815 | 68,363 | 72,136 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 25,609 | 23,115 | 23,898 | 23,787 | 24,015 | 23,938 | 24,566 | 24,753 | 25,481 | 25,952 | 26,785 |
| Finance costs | 5,497 | 5,133 | 5,999 | 7,600 | 8,988 | 10,560 | 11,985 | 13,325 | 14,577 | 14,910 | 14,956 |
| Internal charges and overheads applied | 8,486 | 9,102 | 9,136 | 9,446 | 10,008 | 10,493 | 10,865 | 11,363 | 11,660 | 12,105 | 12,972 |
| Other operating funding applications | 1,596 | 1,689 | 1,729 | 1,920 | 1,812 | 1,851 | 2,048 | 1,929 | 1,964 | 2,165 | 2,034 |
| Total applications of operating funding | 41,188 | 39,039 | 40,762 | 42,753 | 44,823 | 46,842 | 49,464 | 51,370 | 53,682 | 55,132 | 56,747 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 3,272 | 2,550 | 2,820 | 4,840 | 6,832 | 8,426 | 9,482 | 11,170 | 12,133 | 13,231 | 15,389 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Development and financial contributions | - | _ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Increase (decrease) in debt | 7,034 | 12,002 | 20,547 | 14,475 | 10,929 | (6,846) | (3,476) | (9,401) | (12,904) | (37,134) | (42,638) |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | - | - | 257 | 408 | 460 | 340 | 220 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Lump sum contributions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total sources of capital funding | 7,034 | 12,002 | 20,804 | 14,883 | 11,389 | (6,506) | (3,256) | (9,151) | (12,654) | (36,884) | (42,388) |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | - | - | - | 528 | 6,506 | 212 | 2,605 | - | 145 | 994 | - |
| - to improve the level of service | 2,768 | 1,318 | 904 | 27 | 28 | 374 | 4,280 | 31 | 249 | 1,523 | 33 |
| - to replace existing assets | 2,704 | 4,335 | 4,188 | 3,037 | 2,624 | 3,111 | 2,950 | 3,285 | 3,110 | 4,058 | 4,247 |
| Increase (decrease) in reserves | (4,745) | 8,179 | 17,628 | 15,398 | 8,450 | (2,212) | (4,033) | (1,711) | (4,247) | (30,073) | (31,001) |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | 9,579 | 720 | 904 | 733 | 613 | 435 | 424 | 414 | 222 | (155) | (278) |
| Total applications of capital funding | 10,306 | 14,552 | 23,624 | 19,723 | 18,221 | 1,920 | 6,226 | 2,019 | (521) | (23,653) | (26,999) |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (3,272) | (2,550) | (2,820) | (4,840) | (6,832) | (8,426) | (9,482) | (11,170) | (12,133) | (13,231) | (15,389) |
| Funding balance | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Additional information: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation | 1,403 | 1,341 | 1,900 | 2,352 | 2,794 | 3,165 | 3,148 | 3,213 | 3,094 | 3,315 | 3,554 |

Document Set ID: 3051046 Version: 1, Version Date: 01/04/2021

Waikato District Council: Prospective funding impact statement - Whole of Council

A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| , , , | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Sources of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General rates, uniform annual general charges, rates penalties | 67,330 | 74,933 | 78,453 | 82,027 | 85,749 | 89,182 | 92,732 | 96,394 | 99,673 | 103,220 | 107,071 |
| Targeted rates | 30,709 | 32,114 | 35,630 | 39,477 | 43,814 | 48,712 | 54,133 | 60,395 | 67,419 | 75,354 | 84,329 |
| Subsidies and grants for operating purposes | 8,355 | 18,422 | 11,289 | 11,575 | 11,900 | 12,185 | 12,514 | 12,852 | 13,198 | 13,557 | 13,927 |
| Fees and charges | 10,415 | 14,000 | 14,002 | 14,302 | 14,947 | 15,617 | 16,308 | 17,377 | 18,114 | 19,709 | 20,483 |
| Interest and dividends from investments | 130 | 50 | 50 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| Local authorities fuel tax, fines, infringement fees, and other receipts | 7,885 | 10,761 | 10,749 | 10,919 | 11,328 | 11,929 | 12,214 | 12,690 | 11,353 | 11,643 | 12,132 |
| Total operating funding | 124,824 | 150,280 | 150,173 | 158,382 | 167,821 | 177,709 | 187,986 | 199,794 | 209,844 | 223,571 | 238,031 |
| Applications of operating funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payments to staff and suppliers | 92,818 | 119,746 | 119,675 | 121,198 | 122,900 | 125,675 | 129,081 | 133,516 | 137,217 | 141,180 | 144,384 |
| Finance costs | 5,497 | 5,133 | 5,999 | 7,600 | 8,988 | 10,560 | 11,985 | 13,325 | 14,577 | 14,910 | 14,956 |
| Other operating funding applications | 2,664 | 2,818 | 2,892 | 3,103 | 3,052 | 3,151 | 3,406 | 3,357 | 3,466 | 3,736 | 3,689 |
| Total applications of operating funding | 100,979 | 127,697 | 128,566 | 131,901 | 134,940 | 139,386 | 144,472 | 150,198 | 155,260 | 159,826 | 163,029 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding | 23,845 | 22,583 | 21,607 | 26,481 | 32,881 | 38,323 | 43,514 | 49,596 | 54,584 | 63,745 | 75,002 |
| Sources of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidies and grants for capital expenditure | 13,315 | 16,666 | 19,338 | 21,703 | 20,419 | 25,465 | 24,474 | 22,465 | 21,256 | 15,595 | 19,547 |
| Development and financial contributions | 6,393 | 8,271 | 13,326 | 8,134 | 14,700 | 14,996 | 15,289 | 15,578 | 15,945 | 16,287 | 16,627 |
| Increase (decrease) in debt | 15,661 | 47,571 | 61,943 | 42,070 | 37,209 | 27,399 | 27,987 | 25,022 | 13,107 | (13,329) | (21,030) |
| Gross proceeds from sale of assets | 521 | 3,914 | 807 | 972 | 1,039 | 934 | 830 | 1,629 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Lump sum contributions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other dedicated capital funding | 124 | 199 | 208 | 216 | 226 | 237 | 248 | 261 | 275 | 290 | 305 |
| Total sources of capital funding | 36,014 | 76,621 | 95,622 | 73,095 | 73,593 | 69,031 | 68,828 | 64,955 | 50,833 | 19,093 | 15,699 |
| Applications of capital funding | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital expenditure | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - to meet additional demand | 5,361 | 22,778 | 33,070 | 25,549 | 40,163 | 20,359 | 27,780 | 29,138 | 25,149 | 10,286 | 24,603 |
| - to improve the level of service | 14,607 | 33,124 | 35,701 | 23,538 | 20,657 | 27,052 | 28,472 | 33,283 | 26,559 | 24,249 | 15,836 |
| - to replace existing assets | 30,893 | 46,891 | 48,479 | 48,141 | 45,003 | 58,920 | 56,040 | 51,875 | 52,748 | 46,530 | 50,656 |
| Increase (decrease) in reserves | (581) | (4,309) | (925) | 1,615 | 38 | 588 | (375) | (158) | 740 | 1,927 | (117) |
| Increase (decrease) of investments | 9,579 | 720 | 904 | 733 | 613 | 435 | 425 | 413 | 221 | (154) | (277) |
| Total applications of capital funding | 59,859 | 99,204 | 117,229 | 99,576 | 106,474 | 107,354 | 112,342 | 114,551 | 105,417 | 82,838 | 90,701 |
| Surplus (deficit) of capital funding | (23,845) | (22,583) | (21,607) | (26,481) | (32,881) | (38,323) | (43,514) | (49,596) | (54,584) | (63,745) | (75,002) |
| Funding balance | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Waikato District Council: Prospective statement of comprehensive revenue and expense A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/203 I |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Rates | 98,039 | 107,046 | 114,083 | 121,504 | 129,563 | 137,894 | 146,866 | 156,789 | 167,092 | 178,574 | 191,401 |
| Development and financial contributions | 6,393 | 8,271 | 13,326 | 8,134 | 14,700 | 14,996 | 15,289 | 15,578 | 15,945 | 16,287 | 16,627 |
| Subsidies and grants | 21,670 | 35,088 | 30,627 | 33,278 | 32,319 | 37,651 | 36,988 | 35,316 | 34,454 | 29,152 | 33,474 |
| Finance revenue | 130 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Other revenue | 19,665 | 84,107 | 25,572 | 26,085 | 28,390 | 29,777 | 30,876 | 32,630 | 29,780 | 31,681 | 32,958 |
| Total revenue | 145,897 | 234,562 | 183,658 | 189,051 | 205,022 | 220,368 | 230,069 | 240,363 | 247,321 | 255,744 | 274,510 |
| <u>Expenses</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Depreciation and amortisation expense | 26,702 | 33,311 | 35,596 | 38,434 | 40,886 | 43,430 | 45,846 | 47,938 | 50,290 | 53,487 | 55,613 |
| Personnel expenses | 36,041 | 37,324 | 38,002 | 38,129 | 39,213 | 39,993 | 40,867 | 41,801 | 43,005 | 44,118 | 45,308 |
| Finance costs | 5,497 | 5,133 | 5,999 | 7,600 | 8,988 | 10,560 | 11,985 | 13,325 | 14,577 | 14,910 | 14,956 |
| Other expenses | 59,441 | 84,324 | 84,561 | 86,213 | 86,904 | 88,969 | 91,706 | 95,279 | 98,231 | 101,153 | 102,905 |
| Total operating expenses | 127,681 | 160,092 | 164,158 | 170,376 | 175,991 | 182,952 | 190,404 | 198,343 | 206,103 | 213,668 | 218,782 |
| Surplus (deficit) | 18,216 | 74,470 | 19,500 | 18,675 | 29,031 | 37,416 | 39,665 | 42,020 | 41,218 | 42,076 | 55,728 |
| Other comprehensive revenue and expense | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gain (loss) on property revaluations | 37,964 | 51,193 | 70,172 | 59,853 | 61,621 | 108,753 | 69,103 | 73,032 | 161,936 | 82,063 | 85,834 |
| Total other comprehensive revenue & expense | 37,964 | 51,193 | 70,172 | 59,853 | 61,621 | 108,753 | 69,103 | 73,032 | 161,936 | 82,063 | 85,834 |
| Total comprehensive revenue and expense | 56,180 | 125,663 | 89,672 | 78,528 | 90,652 | 146,169 | 108,768 | 115,052 | 203,154 | 124,139 | 141,562 |

Note 1: Reconciliation of total comprehensive revenue and expense with net operating funding per prospective whole of Council funding impact statement

| | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Total prospective revenue and expense wholly attributable to Waikato District Council | 56,179 | 125,662 | 89,671 | 78,528 | 90,651 | 146,168 | 108,768 | 115,053 | 203,154 | 124,138 | 141,562 |
| Surplus (deficit) of operating funding per prospective whole of Council funding impact statement | 23,845 | 22,583 | 21,607 | 26,481 | 32,881 | 38,323 | 43,514 | 49,596 | 54,584 | 63,745 | 75,002 |
| Difference | 32,334 | 103,079 | 68,064 | 52,047 | 57,770 | 107,845 | 65,254 | 65,457 | 148,570 | 60,393 | 66,560 |
| The difference is due to: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital income | 19,832 | 25,136 | 32,872 | 30,053 | 35,345 | 40,699 | 40,011 | 38,304 | 37,477 | 32,173 | 36,479 |

Document Set ID: 3051046 Version: 1, Version Date: 01/04/2021

| Total explained difference | 32,334 | 103,079 | 68,064 | 52,047 | 57,770 | 107,846 | 65,254 | 65,457 | 148,569 | 60,394 | 66,559 |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Depreciation and amortisation | (26,702) | (33,311) | (35,596) | (38,434) | (40,886) | (43,430) | (45,846) | (47,938) | (50,290) | (53,487) | (55,613) |
| Gain (loss) on sale of assets | - | 914 | 3 | (41) | (166) | (135) | (85) | (208) | (554) | (355) | (141) |
| Revaluation of assets | 37,964 | 51,193 | 70,172 | 59,853 | 61,621 | 108,753 | 69,103 | 73,032 | 161,936 | 82,063 | 85,834 |
| Vested assets | 1,240 | 59,147 | 613 | 616 | 1,856 | 1,959 | 2,071 | 2,267 - | - | - | |

Note 2: Exchange and non-exchange revenue

| Note 2. Exchange and non-exchange revent | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Revenue from non-exchange transactions | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue from rates | 90,663 | 100,464 | 107,121 | 114,121 | 121,749 | 129,606 | 138,126 | 147,517 | 157,312 | 168,242 | 180,473 |
| Vested & found assets | 1,240 | 59,147 | 613 | 616 | 1,856 | 1,959 | 2,071 | 2,267 | - | _ | - |
| Regulatory revenue | 1,690 | 1,835 | 1,862 | 1,893 | 1,958 | 2,027 | 2,102 | 2,177 | 2,257 | 2,341 | 2,428 |
| Infringements and fines | 241 | 176 | 176 | 176 | 194 | 214 | 236 | 261 | 288 | 318 | 350 |
| NZTA government subsidies | 21,597 | 27,644 | 30,482 | 33,129 | 32,167 | 37,492 | 36,826 | 35,150 | 34,284 | 28,977 | 33,296 |
| Petrol tax | 499 | 550 | 561 | 572 | 583 | 594 | 604 | 615 | 625 | 636 | 646 |
| Other subsidies and grants | 333 | 7,804 | 513 | 523 | 534 | 547 | 558 | 568 | 579 | 590 | 601 |
| Other fees and charges - Council | 419 | 555 | 719 | 573 | 586 | 770 | 609 | 620 | 831 | 652 | 664 |
| Other non-exchange revenue | 481 | 264 | 264 | 264 | 265 | 265 | 265 | 265 | 266 | 266 | 266 |
| Total revenue from non-exchange transactions | 117,163 | 198,439 | 142,311 | 151,867 | 159,892 | 173,474 | 181,397 | 189,440 | 196,442 | 202,022 | 218,724 |
| Revenue from exchange transactions | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Water billing charges | 7,376 | 6,583 | 6,962 | 7,382 | 7,814 | 8,288 | 8,740 | 9,272 | 9,780 | 10,332 | 10,928 |
| Development & financial contributions | 6,393 | 8,271 | 13,326 | 8,134 | 14,700 | 14,996 | 15,289 | 15,578 | 15,945 | 16,287 | 16,627 |
| Other fees and charges - Council | 10,722 | 13,951 | 14,472 | 14,969 | 15,779 | 16,622 | 17,482 | 17,624 | 16,505 | 17,389 | 18,284 |
| Finance income | 130 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Dividends | | - , | - | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 |
| Subvention payment received | 4,113 | | _ | - | - | - | - | | - | | - |
| Other exchange revenue | - | 7,268 | 6,537 | 6,617 | 6,754 | 6,904 | 7,076 | 8,363 | 8,562 | 9,626 | 9,858 |
| Total revenue from exchange transacrions | 28,734 | 36,123 | 41,347 | 37,184 | 45,130 | 46,894 | 48,672 | 50,923 | 50,879 | 53,722 | 55,786 |
| Total revenue | 145,897 | 234,562 | 183,658 | 189,051 | 205,022 | 220,368 | 230,069 | 240,363 | 247,321 | 255,744 | 274,510 |

A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| , , | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 9,940 | 9,984 | 9,963 | 9,908 | 9,949 | 9,932 | 9,968 | 9,953 | 9,902 | 10,062 | 10,065 |
| Recoverables from non-exchange transactions | 6,935 | 9,146 | 9,330 | 9,415 | 9,904 | 10,409 | 10,637 | 10,867 | 11,047 | 11,162 | 11,722 |
| Receivables from exchange transactions | 7,198 | 9,750 | 9,947 | 10,038 | 10,558 | 11,097 | 11,341 | 11,585 | 11,777 | 11,899 | 12,496 |
| Non-current assets held for sale | - | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 | 1,256 |
| Biological assets - cattle | 94 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| Other financial assets | 45 | 46 | | | | - | | | | | - |
| Prepayments | 870 | 1,360 | 1,404 | 1,326 | 1,370 | 1,383 | 1,424 | 1,446 | 1,417 | 1,339 | 1,397 |
| Total current assets | 25,082 | 31,645 | 32,003 | 32,046 | 33,140 | 34,180 | 34,729 | 35,210 | 35,502 | 35,821 | 37,039 |
| Non-current assets | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property, plant and equipment | 2,060,125 | 2,006,888 | 2,157,267 | 2,274,685 | 2,402,259 | 2,575,377 | 2,712,456 | 2,852,261 | 3,067,754 | 3,176,629 | 3,297,211 |
| Intangible assets | 6,129 | 5,482 | 6,720 | 7,552 | 7,187 | 6,613 | 6,237 | 6,254 | 6,060 | 6,220 | 6,564 |
| Investment property | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 | 560 |
| Investments in CCO's and other similar organisations | 16,095 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 | 17,414 |
| Other financial assets | 3,307 | 3,445 | 4,395 | 5,127 | 5,740 | 6,175 | 6,601 | 7,014 | 7,235 | 7,081 | 6,804 |
| Total non-current assets | 2,086,216 | 2,033,789 | 2,186,356 | 2,305,338 | 2,433,160 | 2,606,139 | 2,743,268 | 2,883,503 | 3,099,023 | 3,207,904 | 3,328,553 |
| Total assets | 2,111,298 | 2,065,434 | 2,218,359 | 2,337,384 | 2,466,300 | 2,640,319 | 2,777,997 | 2,918,713 | 3,134,525 | 3,243,725 | 3,365,592 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Payables under exchange transactions | 17,177 | 30,179 | 31,359 | 29,845 | 30,739 | 31,088 | 31,879 | 32,391 | 31,837 | 30,185 | 31,335 |
| Taxes and transfers payable | 1,050 | 1,422 | 1,478 | 1,406 | 1,448 | 1,465 | 1,502 | 1,526 | 1,500 | 1,422 | 1,476 |
| Employee entitlements | 3,845 | 4,323 | 4,394 | 4,407 | 4,519 | 4,600 | 4,690 | 4,787 | 4,911 | 5,027 | 5,150 |
| Provisions | 187 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 | 467 |
| Borrowing | 12,989 | 37,381 | 52,866 | 63,384 | 72,686 | 79,536 | 86,533 | 92,788 | 96,065 | 92,733 | 87,475 |
| Total current liabilities | 35,248 | 73,772 | 90,564 | 99,509 | 109,859 | 117,156 | 125,071 | 131,959 | 134,780 | 129,834 | 125,903 |
| Non-current liabilities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions | 1,261 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 | 2,708 |
| Employee entitlements | 193 | 273 | 276 | 279 | 286 | 290 | 295 | 305 | 311 | 315 | 323 |
| Derivative financial instruments | 15,667 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 | 21,615 |
| Borrowing | 126,472 | 112,141 | 158,599 | 190,151 | 218,058 | 238,607 | 259,597 | 278,364 | 288,194 | 278,197 | 262,425 |
| Total non-current liabilities | 143,593 | 136,737 | 183,198 | 214,753 | 242,667 | 263,220 | 284,215 | 302,992 | 312,828 | 302,835 | 287,071 |
| Total liabilities | 178,841 | 210,509 | 273,762 | 314,262 | 352,526 | 380,376 | 409,286 | 434,951 | 447,608 | 432,669 | 412,974 |
| Net assets/equity | 1,932,457 | 1,854,925 | 1,944,597 | 2,023,122 | 2,113,774 | 2,259,943 | 2,368,711 | 2,483,762 | 2,686,917 | 2,811,056 | 2,952,618 |

NET ASSETS/EQUITY

Document Set ID: 3051046 Version: 1, Version Date: 01/04/2021

| Accumulated comprehensive revenue and expense | 1,211,908 | 1,205,198 | 1,249,488 | 1,286,217 | 1,332,810 | 1,369,973 | 1,410,143 | 1,451,531 | 1,488,582 | 1,500,780 | 1,525,904 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Other reserves | 720,549 | 649,727 | 695,109 | 736,905 | 780,964 | 889,970 | 958,568 | 1,032,231 | 1,198,335 | 1,310,276 | 1,426,714 |
| Total net assets/equity | 1,932,457 | 1,854,925 | 1,944,597 | 2,023,122 | 2,113,774 | 2,259,943 | 2,368,711 | 2,483,762 | 2,686,917 | 2,811,056 | 2,952,618 |

Document Set ID: 3051046 Version: 1, Version Date: 01/04/2021

| | Α | В | С | D | Е | F | G |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | l: Statement of reserve funds | - | | | - | - |
| 2 | A forecast for the ten ye | ars ending 30 June 203 l | | | | | |
| | Reserve | Purpose | Related activities | | Transfers into | Transfers out of | Balance |
| 3 | | | | Balance | fund | fund | |
| 4 | | | | I-Jul-21 | | 2-2031 | 30-Jun-31 |
| 5 | | | | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| | Conservation fund | To fund expenditure items for conservation | Sustainable environment | 599 | 234 | - | 833 |
| 6 | Raglan Harbour reserve | purposes. Council took over assets from the Raglan Harbour Board. Any revenue or expense on these properties is kept separate from general funds. | Sustainable communities | (511) | 542 | (6,857) | (6,826) |
| | Housing for the elderly | Income from housing for the elderly is put aside for use on the properties involved. | Sustainable communities | (296) | 1,206 | 3,148 | 4,058 |
| 8 | Plant reserve | Reserve used for control of expenditure and sale proceeds for vehicle and other plant running and | Organisational support | 402 | 20,192 | (20,945) | (351) |
| 9 | | maintenance costs. | | | | | |
| | Lake Hakanoa Caravan Park reserve | Revenue and expense for the Lake Hakanoa Caravan Park at Huntly is kept separate. The camp operation is self funding. | Sustainable communities | 181 | 2,266 | (2,645) | (198) |
| 10 | Raglan Kopua Holiday Park reserve | Revenue and expense for Kopua Camp at Raglan is kept separate. The camp operation is self funding. | Sustainable communities | 1,762 | 12,772 | (10,816) | 3,718 |
| 11 | Wainui Reserve farm | Revenue and expense for Wainui Reserve farm operations is kept separate. The farm operation is self funding and surpluses are used towards projects | Sustainable communities | 334 | 1,912 | (1,812) | 434 |
| 12 | Hillary Commission grants | at Wainui Reserve. These funds are committed to a club development | | 22 | _ | | 22 |
| 13 | Timal y Commission grants | programme for the future. | Sustainable Communices | 22 | | | 22 |
| | Creative NZ grant | The balance from Creative Communities New Zealand to be re-distributed as grants to suitable candidates. | Sustainable communities | 53 | - | - | 53 |
| | Disaster recovery fund | Fund set aside for use in the event of a disaster. | Organisational support | 1,593 | 4,417 | - | 6,010 |
| 15 | Hillary Commission Ioans | Remaining funds and interest credits built up from Council's contribution to match Hillary Commission loans used in the past to assist sporting organisations. All loans have been repaid. | Sustainable communities | 65 | 25 | - | 90 |
| 16 17 | North Waikato development reserve | Remaining funds with interest credits from the Department of Corrections for use to assist the local community. | Sustainable communities | 392 | 153 | 1 | 546 |
| | Hamilton East property proceeds | Proceeds from the sale of the Hamilton East property held separate for property related purposes. | Organisational support | 2,308 | - | - | 2,308 |
| 18 19 | Hakarimata Restoration Trust | A restricted reserve for Hakarimata Hills Reserve Trust to record all trust operations. | Sustainable environment | 18 | 7 | - | 25 |
| | Development fund (ex shares sold) | Reserve originally representing the share of the Auckland Airport Shares received by the former Franklin District Council and transferred to Waikato District Council on part amalgamation in 2010. | Organisational support | - | - | - | - |
| | LTCCP contribution reserve | Reserve created on amalgamation of part of the Franklin District Council with Waikato District Council to assist with operational funding. | Organisational support | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | Landfill aftercare contribution | Reserve created on amalgamation of part of the Franklin District Council with Waikato District Council to assist with aftercare costs for closed landfills transferred. | Sustainable environment | 82 | 3 | (397) | (312) |
| | Structure plan non-growth reserve | Reserve to provide funding for the non growth element of Structure Plan development. | Organisational support | 1,743 | 4,769 | (26) | 6,486 |
| | Waste minimisation reserve | To manage waste minimisation grants and qualifying expenditure. | Sustainable environment | 646 | 6,585 | (9,562) | (2,331) |
| | Huntly College jubilee award | A restricted reserve; the interest income from which is to be used for educational sponsorship. | Sustainable communities | 14 | 5 | 1 | 20 |
| | Frances Paki Trust | A restricted reserve in memory of Francis Paki of Huntly. Interest income to be used as sponsorship for educational purposes. | Sustainable communities | I | I | - | 2 |

| | A | В | С | D | Е | F | G |
|----------|---------------------------------|---|--|----------|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Reserve | Purpose | Related activities | | Transfers into | | Balance |
| 3 | | | | Balance | fund | fund | |
| 4 | | | | I-Jul-21 | | 2-2031 | 30-Jun-31 |
| 5 | | | | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 | \$'000 |
| | Mungall Scholarship Trust | A restricted reserve in memory of Agnes Simpson Mungall. Interest income to be used for educational sponsorship. | Sustainable communities | I | - | - | I |
| 27 | Huntly Social Services | A restricted reserve created by the transfer of funds from the former Huntly Social Services Coordinating Committee Inc when it was wound up in 2015. | Sustainable communities | 166 | 48 | (97) | 117 |
| | Sundry reserves | Sundry reserves for township development and other operational purposes. | Sustainable communities | 22,240 | 84,229 | (23,676) | 82,793 |
| 29 | Targeted rate reserves – | Reserves to monitor operational costs in relation to | Stormwater Sustainable | (12,284) | 542,680 | (515,412) | 14,984 |
| | operational | special rates and user pays. | communities, Wastewater, Water supply | (12,201) | 312,000 | (313,112) | 11,701 |
| 30 | Replacement funds | Reserves where amounts equivalent to funded depreciation are held for use on capital renewals work. | Roading, Stormwater, Sustainable communities, Sustainable environment, Wastewater, Water supply, Organisational support | 24,325 | 361,510 | (332,230) | 53,605 |
| 31 | Revaluation reserves | Non-cash reserves representing the increases or decreases in the value of infrastructural assets that are periodically revalued. | Roading, Stormwater, Sustainable communities, Sustainable environment, Wastewater, Water supply, Organisational support | 604,798 | 823,560 | (1) | 1,428,357 |
| 32 | Capital rates and contributions | Reserves for structure plans, development contributions, financial contributions and capital targeted rates. | Roading, Stormwater, Sustainable communities, Sustainable environment, Wastewater, Water supply | (31,705) | 189,978 | (326,003) | (167,730) |
| 33 34 | | | | 616,949 | 2,057,094 | (1,247,329) | 1,426,714 |

| A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031 | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/202 |
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Balance at beginning of year | | | | | | | | |
| Accumulated comprehensive revenue & expense | 1,191,632 | 1,112,313 | 1,205,198 | 1,249,485 | 1,286,217 | 1,332,810 | 1,369,973 | 1,410,1 |
| Other reserves | | | | | | | | |
| Revaluation | 744,196 | 604,798 | 655,991 | 726,163 | 786,016 | 847,637 | 956,390 | 1,025,4 |
| Restricted | 194 | 200 | 200 | 198 | 195 | 192 | 189 | 13 |
| Council created | 22,989 | 23,487 | 26,935 | 27,980 | 31,300 | 36,744 | 43,341 | 50,3 |
| Special rates and user pays | (14,281) | (12,284) | (18,702) | (24,017) | (27,263) | (28,357) | (27,632) | (24,36 |
| Capital replacement funds | 8,805 | 24,324 | 23,192 | 21,555 | 22,157 | 27,541 | 29,024 | 31,84 |
| Development contributions | (89,845) | (37,703) | (52,016) | (70,897) | (89,627) | (116,920) | (125,469) | (139,05 |
| Fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense | 12,587 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,12 |
| Total net assets/equity at beginning of year | 1,876,277 | 1,729,262 | 1,854,925 | 1,944,594 | 2,023,122 | 2,113,774 | 2,259,943 | 2,368,7 |

| Note lead | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Council created | 22,989 | 23,487 | 26,935 | 27,980 | 31,300 | 36,744 | 43,341 | 50,331 | 60,237 | 68,739 | 77,925 |
| Special rates and user pays | (14,281) | (12,284) | (18,702) | (24,017) | (27,263) | (28,357) | (27,632) | (24,360) | (19,507) | (13,319) | (1,955) |
| Capital replacement funds | 8,805 | 24,324 | 23,192 | 21,555 | 22,157 | 27,541 | 29,024 | 31,842 | 35,563 | 38,673 | 47,071 |
| Development contributions | (89,845) | (37,703) | (52,016) | (70,897) | (89,627) | (116,920) | (125,469) | (139,050) | (156,895) | (170,523) | (169,586) |
| Fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense | 12,587 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 |
| Total net assets/equity at beginning of year | 1,876,277 | 1,729,262 | 1,854,925 | 1,944,594 | 2,023,122 | 2,113,774 | 2,259,943 | 2,368,710 | 2,483,763 | 2,686,917 | 2,811,056 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comprehensive revenue and expense for the year | | | | | | | | 40.000 | | | |
| Accumulated comprehensive revenue & expense | 18,216 | 74,470 | 19,500 | 18,675 | 29,031 | 37,416 | 39,665 | 42,020 | 41,218 | 42,076 | 55,728 |
| Other reserves | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revaluation | 37,964 | 51,193 | 70,172 | 59,853 | 61,621 | 108,753 | 69,103 | 73,032 | 161,936 | 82,063 | 85,834 |
| Revaluation (landfill) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total comprehensive revenue and expense for the year | 56,180 | 125,663 | 89,672 | 78,528 | 90,652 | 146,169 | 108,768 | 115,052 | 203,154 | 124,139 | 141,562 |
| Transfers to (from) accumulated compehensive revenue & expense | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accumulated comprehensive revenue & expense | 2,060 | 18,415 | 24,790 | 18,057 | 17,562 | (253) | 505 | (631) | (4,168) | (29,878) | (30,604) |
| Other reserves | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revaluation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Restricted | - | - | (2) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (7) | (7) |
| Council created | 1,627 | 3,448 | 1,045 | 3,320 | 5,444 | 6,597 | 6,990 | 9,906 | 8,502 | 9,186 | 13,014 |
| Special rates and user pays | 93 | (6,418) | (5,315) | (3,246) | (1,094) | 725 | 3,272 | 4,853 | 6,188 | 11,364 | 16,937 |
| Capital replacement fund | (560) | (1,132) | (1,637) | 602 | 5,384 | 1,483 | 2,818 | 3,721 | 3,110 | 8,398 | 6,540 |
| Development contributions | (3,220) | (14,313) | (18,881) | (18,730) | (27,293) | (8,549) | (13,581) | (17,845) | (13,628) | 937 | (5,880) |
| Total transfers to (from) accumulated comprehensive revenue & expense | | | | | | | | | | | |

2028/2029

NZ \$'000

1,451,532

1,098,525

181

2029/2030

NZ \$'000

1,488,582

1,260,461

177

2030/2031

NZ \$'000

1,500,780

1,342,524

170

| Total net assets/equity at end of year | 1,932,457 | 1,854,925 | 1,944,597 | 2,023,122 | 2,113,774 | 2,259,943 | 2,368,711 | 2,483,762 | 2,686,917 | 2,811,056 | 2,952,618 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Fair value through other comprehensive revenue and expense | 12,587 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 | 14,127 |
| Development contributions | (93,065) | (52,016) | (70,897) | (89,627) | (116,920) | (125,469) | (139,050) | (156,895) | (170,523) | (169,586) | (175,466) |
| Capital replacement funds | 8,245 | 23,192 | 21,555 | 22,157 | 27,541 | 29,024 | 31,842 | 35,563 | 38,673 | 47,071 | 53,611 |
| Special rates and user pays | (14,188) | (18,702) | (24,017) | (27,263) | (28,357) | (27,632) | (24,360) | (19,507) | (13,319) | (1,955) | 14,982 |
| Council created | 24,616 | 26,935 | 27,980 | 31,300 | 36,744 | 43,341 | 50,331 | 60,237 | 68,739 | 77,925 | 90,939 |
| Restricted | 194 | 200 | 198 | 195 | 192 | 189 | 185 | 181 | 177 | 170 | 163 |
| Revaluation | 782,160 | 655,991 | 726,163 | 786,016 | 847,637 | 956,390 | 1,025,493 | 1,098,525 | 1,260,461 | 1,342,524 | 1,428,358 |
| Other reserves | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accumulated surplus (deficit) | 1,211,908 | 1,205,198 | 1,249,488 | 1,286,217 | 1,332,810 | 1,369,973 | 1,410,143 | 1,451,531 | 1,488,582 | 1,500,780 | 1,525,904 |
| Net assets/equity at end of year | | | | | | | | | | | |

Waikato District Council: Prospective cash flow statement A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031

| A forecast for the ten years ending 30 June 2031 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | Annual plan 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/203 I |
| | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 | NZ \$'000 |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Receipts from rates revenue | 90,412 | 100,072 | 106,854 | 113,841 | 121,444 | 129,292 | 137,785 | 147,141 | 156,920 | 167,805 | 179,984 |
| Subsidies received | 22,398 | 27,757 | 30,889 | 33,566 | 32,917 | 37,736 | 37,580 | 36,001 | 35,081 | 30,157 | 33,689 |
| Contributions received | 6,384 | 8,115 | 12,906 | 8,565 | 14,155 | 14,972 | 15,265 | 15,554 | 15,915 | 16,259 | 16,598 |
| Receipts from other revenue | 25,570 | 37,245 | 32,014 | 32,255 | 33,691 | 35,418 | 36,873 | 38,902 | 38,995 | 41,230 | 43,143 |
| Interest received | 130 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Dividends received | 50 | - | - | - | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| Payments | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Employee costs | (36,081) | (37,181) | (37,928) | (38,115) | (39,095) | (39,907) | (40,771) | (41,698) | (42,873) | (43,997) | (45,177) |
| Suppliers | (60,174) | (83,080) | (84,621) | (86,039) | (86,690) | (88,659) | (91,389) | (94,786) | (97,461) | (100,537) | (102,602) |
| Interest paid | (5,497) | (5,133) | (5,999) | (7,600) | (8,988) | (10,560) | (11,985) | (13,325) | (14,577) | (14,910) | (14,956) |
| Goods and services tax (net) | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Net cash flows from operating activities | 43,192 | 47,845 | 54,165 | 56,523 | 67,516 | 78,375 | 83,442 | 87,874 | 92,086 | 96,094 | 110,767 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of property, plant and equipment | (56,918) | (96,971) | (114,174) | (96,968) | (103,849) | (105,018) | (110,419) | (112,493) | (103,923) | (81,359) | (90,123) |
| Proceeds from sale of property, plant and equipment | 522 | 3,914 | 807 | 972 | 1,039 | 934 | 830 | 1,629 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Community loans repayments received | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purchase of intangible assets | (2,242) | (1,614) | (1,859) | (1,920) | (1,262) | (1,271) | (1,378) | (1,636) | (1,351) | (1,648) | (139) |
| Community loans granted | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acquisition of investments | (598) | (800) | (1,224) | (893) | (933) | (515) | (630) | (1,133) | (1,125) | (739) | (656) |
| Proceeds from sale of investments | 400 | 80 | 320 | 160 | 320 | 80 | 205 | 720 | 904 | 893 | 933 |
| Net cash flows from investing activities | (58,836) | (95,391) | (116,130) | (98,649) | (104,685) | (105,790) | (111,392) | (112,913) | (105,245) | (82,603) | (89,735) |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from borrowings | 40,661 | 52,571 | 81,943 | 52,070 | 57,209 | 32,399 | 40,787 | 70,022 | 69,607 | 42,470 | 37,270 |
| Repayment of borrowings | (25,000) | (5,000) | (20,000) | (10,000) | (20,000) | (5,000) | (12,800) | (45,000) | (56,500) | (55,799) | (58,300) |
| Net cash flows from financing activities | 15,661 | 47,571 | 61,943 | 42,070 | 37,209 | 27,399 | 27,987 | 25,022 | 13,107 | (13,329) | (21,030) |
| Net increase(decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | 17 | 25 | (22) | (56) | 40 | (16) | 37 | (17) | (52) | 162 | 2 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year | 9,923 | 9,959 | 9,985 | 9,964 | 9,909 | 9,948 | 9,931 | 9,970 | 9,954 | 9,900 | 10,063 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at 30 June | 9,940 | 9,984 | 9,963 | 9,908 | 9,949 | 9,932 | 9,968 | 9,953 | 9,902 | 10,062 | 10,065 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | A | В | С | D | Е | F | G | н | I | j | К | L |
|----|---|-------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1 | Workings for LTP disclosure statement | | | | | | | | | | ., | _ |
| 2 | . | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | Annual plan | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2023/2024 | 2024/2025 | 2025/2026 | 2026/2027 | 2027/2028 | 2028/2029 | 2029/2030 | 2030/2031 |
| 3 | | 2020/2021 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rates affordability benchmarks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Planned rates income per income stmt | | 107,046 | 114,083 | 121,504 | 129,563 | 137,894 | 146,866 | 156,789 | 167,092 | 178,574 | 191,401 |
| 6 | less penalties (activity 3205) | | -900 | -927 | -956 | -985 | -1,015 | -1,045 | -1,077 | -1,109 | -1,143 | -1,177 |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | less remissions (activities 1589, 1591, 1592) | | -384 | -412 | -444 | -478 | -515 | -554 | -597 | -644 | -694 | -749 |
| 8 | net rates revenue \$000s | | 105,762 | 112,744 | 120,104 | 128,100 | 136,364 | 145,267 | 155,115 | 165,339 | 176,737 | 189,475 |
| 9 | plus GST | _ | 15,864 | 16,912 | 18,016 | 19,215 | 20,455 | 21,790 | 23,267 | 24,801 | 26,511 | 28,421 |
| 10 | Planned rates revenue (inc GST) | _ | 121,626 | 129,656 | 138,120 | 147,315 | 156,819 | 167,057 | 178,382 | 190,140 | 203,248 | 217,896 |
| 11 | Total rateable capital value - whole numbers | | 36,680,891,707 | 37,918,177,853 | 37,606,451,561 | 37,720,407,171 | 37,050,593,249 | 37,055,945,040 | 36,281,474,354 | 33,913,451,904 | 33,861,446,886 | 37,734,627,717 |
| 12 | 0.7% capital value - \$000s | | 256,766 | 265,427 | 263,245 | 264,043 | 259,354 | 259,392 | 253,970 | 237,394 | 237,030 | 264,142 |
| 13 | Complies with limit on total rates? | | YES |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Limit on annual increases in average rates | | 15% | 15% | 15% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% | 5% |
| | Planned increase in average rates | | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% | 3% |
| 17 | Complies with limits on increase in average rates? | | YES |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Debt affordability benchmark | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Planned total borrowing per b/sheet | | 149,522 | 211,465 | 253,535 | 290,744 | 318,143 | 346,130 | 371,152 | 384,259 | 370,930 | 349,900 |
| 21 | less related borrower notes (2.5% debt) | _ | (3,738) | (5,287) | (6,338) | (7,269) | (7,954) | (8,653) | (9,279) | (9,606) | (9,273) | (8,748) |
| 22 | Net external borrowing \$'000 | _ | 145,784 | 206,178 | 247,197 | 283,475 | 310,189 | 337,477 | 361,873 | 374,653 | 361,657 | 341,153 |
| 23 | Total revenue per income stmt | | 234,562 | 183,658 | 189,051 | 205,022 | 220,368 | 230,069 | 240,363 | 247,321 | 255,744 | 274,510 |
| 24 | less development contributions | | (8,271) | (13,326) | (8,134) | (14,700) | (14,996) | (15,289) | (15,578) | (15,945) | (16,287) | (16,627) |
| 25 | less vested assets | _ | (59,147) | (613) | (616) | (1,856) | (1,959) | (2,071) | (2,267) | - | - | - |
| | Net revenue | _ | 167,144 | 169,719 | 180,301 | 188,466 | 203,413 | 212,709 | 222,518 | 231,376 | 239,457 | 257,883 |
| 27 | Limit on borrowing \$m - 175% revenue | | 292,502 | 297,008 | 315,527 | 329,816 | 355,973 | 372,241 | 389,407 | 404,908 | 419,050 | 451,295 |
| 28 | Planned debt / revenue % | | 87% | 121% | 137% | 150% | 152% | 159% | 163% | 162% | 151% | 132% |
| 29 | Complies with limit on borrowing? | | YES |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Balanced budget benchmark</u> (revenue > operating expenses) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Planned total revenue | 145,897 | 234,562 | 183,658 | 189,051 | 205,022 | 220,368 | 230,069 | 240,363 | 247,321 | 255,744 | 274,510 |
| 33 | less development contributions | (6,393) | (8,271) | (13,326) | (8,134) | (14,700) | (14,996) | (15,289) | (15,578) | (15,945) | (16,287) | (16,627) |
| 34 | less gains on derivative financial instruments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | less vested assets | (1,240) | (59,147) | (613) | (616) | (1,856) | (1,959) | (2,071) | (2,267) | - | - | - |
| 36 | less gains on revaluation of PPE (not inc in total revenue above) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | revenue for balanced budget benchmark | 138,264 | 167,144 | 169,719 | 180,301 | 188,466 | 203,413 | 212,709 | 222,518 | 231,376 | 239,457 | 257,883 |
| 38 | Planned operating expenses | 127,681 | 160,092 | 164,158 | 170,376 | 175,991 | 182,952 | 190,404 | 198,343 | 206,103 | 213,668 | 218,782 |
| 39 | less losses on derivative financial istruments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | less losses on revaluation of PPE | | - | - | - | - | - | - | <u>-</u> | - | - | - |
| 41 | expenses for balanced budget benchmark | 127,681 | 160,092 | 164,158 | 170,376 | 175,991 | 182,952 | 190,404 | 198,343 | 206,103 | 213,668 | 218,782 |
| 42 | Budget is balanced? | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES |
| 43 | F | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Essential services benchmark (capex > depreciation) | | = | | | : | | | | | | |
| | Planned capital expenditure on network services | 35,436 | 74,122 | 91,654 | 72,627 | 80,654 | 90,128 | 89,819 | 95,854 | 88,597 | 64,865 | 76,306 |
| 46 | Expected depreciation on network services | 20,984 | 26,833 | 28,359 | 30,251 | 31,882 | 33,689 | 35,531 | 37,429 | 39,516 | 41,576 | 43,417 |
| 47 | | 168.9% | 276.2% | 323.2% | 240.1% | 253.0% | 267.5% | 252.8% | 256.1% | 224.2% | 156.0% | 175.8% |
| 48 | Essential services are maintained? | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES |
| 49 | D.14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Debt servicing benchmark</u> (borrowing costs =< 15% revenue) | F 40- | F 105 | | 7 400 | 2 222 | 10.546 | | 12.225 | | | |
| 51 | Planned borrowing costs (finance expenses) | 5,497 | 5,133 | 5,999 | 7,600 | 8,988 | 10,560 | 11,985 | 13,325 | 14,577 | 14,910 | 14,956 |
| 52 | Revenue as calculated above | 138,264 | 167,144 | 169,719 | 180,301 | 188,466 | 203,413 | 212,709 | 222,518 | 231,376 | 239,457 | 257,883 |
| 53 | <u></u> , | 4.0% | 3.1% | 3.5% | 4.2% | 4.8% | 5.2% | 5.6% | 6.0% | 6.3% | 6.2% | 5.8% |
| 54 | Debt can be serviced? | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES | YES |

DRAFT Infrastructure Strategy

Infrastructure Strategy 2021







Contents

| I. Intr | roduction | 4 |
|---------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1.1. | Purpose | 5 |
| 1.2. | Document Structure | 5 |
| 2. Stra | rategic Context | <i>6</i> |
| 2.1. | Community Outcomes | <i>6</i> |
| 2.2. | Geographic Context | 7 |
| 2.3. | Population Growth | 8 |
| 2.4. | Economic Trends | 9 |
| 3. Inte | eraction with other strategies | 10 |
| 3.1. | Aligning Growth and Infrastructure | 11 |
| 3.2. | Aligning Finance and Infrastructure | 15 |
| 4. Infr | rastructure Overview | 17 |
| 4.1. | Infrastructure Summary | 17 |
| 4.2. | Infrastructure Value | 18 |
| 4.3. | Infrastructure Condition | 19 |
| 4.4. | Infrastructure Age | 20 |
| 4.5. | Critical Infrastructure | 21 |
| 5. Ho | ow we manage our Infrastructure | 27 |
| 5.1. | Investment Management | 27 |
| 5.2. | Level of Service Framework | 23 |
| 5.3. | Asset Management Approach | 24 |
| 5.4. | Risk Based Approach | 25 |
| 5.5. | Service Delivery | 26 |
| 5.6. | Capital Works Delivery | 27 |
| D 2 | D., 6 left | 2021 |

Infrastructure Strategy 2021



| | | | - |
|----|-----------|-----------------------------------|----|
| 5 | .7. Cli | imate Change | 28 |
| 6. | Significa | ant Issues | 29 |
| 6 | .I. Sig | gnificant Infrastructure Issues | 29 |
| 6 | | gnificant Issues by Activity | |
| 7. | Most Lil | ikely Scenario | 32 |
| 7 | '.l. Pri | incipal Options | 32 |
| 7 | .2. Sig | gnificant Capex Decisions | 37 |
| 7 | '.3. Sig | gnificant Capex Decision Timeline | 40 |
| 8. | Financia | al Summary | 41 |
| 9. | Assump | otions – to update | 47 |



I. Introduction

This Infrastructure Strategy sets the strategic direction for the provision of infrastructure in the Waikato District.

This version takes a slightly different approach from previous iterations. This document is intended to have a strategic focus, which can be read as a standalone document that sits alongside the growth and development, and financial strategies, and will direct the activity management planning process.

This document also forms part of the Long Term Plan (LTP) to fulfil the requirements of the Local Government Act 2002 Section 101B.

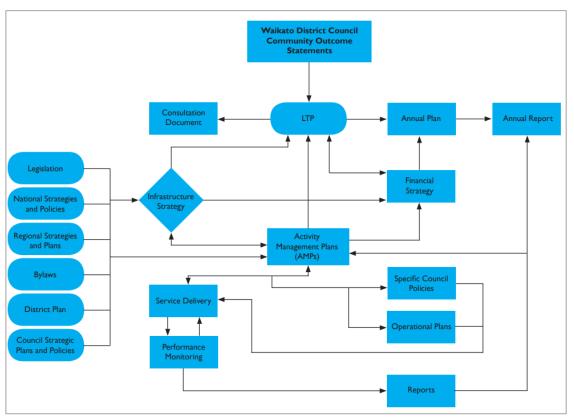
Activity management plans include a detailed ten year plan.

The 2021 LTP collects the ten year plans and levels of service from each of the activity management plans:

- Most likely scenario collated from AMPs
- · Financial forecast each of the first 10 years
 - Years I-3 in detail
 - O Years 4-10 in outline

The LTP will also include a long term forecast for year 10 to year 50. The long term forecast summarises years 10 - 50 in five yearly funding blocks as indicative cost estimates.

This Infrastructure Strategy sits within the framework of Council policies, strategies, and plans as shown in figure X.





I.I.Purpose

This Infrastructure Strategy formally documents the management philosophy that is applied to Waikato District Council's infrastructure assets as required under section 101b of the Local Government Act 2002. It identifies the significant infrastructure issues over the next 30 consecutive financial years, the principal options for managing those assets and the implication of those options. The Infrastructure Strategy also describes how infrastructure contributes to the delivery of the Waikato Council Vision and our Community Outcomes and:

- Describes the key infrastructure provided by the council within each activity;
- Identifies significant infrastructure issues and the principal options for managing those issues;
- Describes the activity management practices, including the approach for managing growth increasing service levels, ensuring infrastructure resilience, renewing existing infrastructure;
- Outlines the key assumptions in putting together this infrastructure strategy; and
- Informs the Activity Management Planning process for infrastructure-based activities, and forms part of the Long Term Plan development process.

This Strategy aligns with our Financial Strategy, in which we determine what we can afford to do, when we can afford to do it and how we will fund it.

1.2. Document Structure

This Infrastructure Strategy responds to the requirements in the Local Government Act 2002, specifically section 101B. The alignment to these requirements is described in the table below.

| Section | Description | Alignment to LGA 2002 Section 101B |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Introduction | Identifies the purpose of the Infrastructure Strategy | |
| 2. Strategic Alignment | Positions the Infrastructure Strategy in the strategic planning framework and describes alignment to community outcomes and the environment we are working in. | |
| Infrastructure overview | Summary of the core and community infrastructure in the district. | |
| 4. Significant infrastructure issues | Describes significant issues and identifies the response options for the significant issues and documents the benefits, cost, when and funding source | 2 |
| 5. How we manage infrastructure | Describes how we plan for asset renewals, respond to growth, alter the level of service, ensure public health and infrastructure resilience. | 3 |
| 6. Most likely scenario | Discuss Council's response to the issues and significant decisions about capital expenditure to be made during the term of this strategy. | 4 (a, b) |
| 7. Financial summary | Identifies the costs associated with the most likely scenario. | |
| 8. Assumptions | Key assumptions and impact potential effects of uncertainty | 4 (c, d) |



2. Strategic Context

Waikato District Council is experiencing high levels of growth in parts of the district which border the larger urban centres of Hamilton and Auckland. There is also noticeable planned growth in Raglan and Te Kauwhata.

Over the next 30 years, Council plans to build new infrastructure to meet development needs as well as renew existing assets to maintain its level of service and provide resilience to natural hazards.

Significant increased growth funded expenditure is required for water supply, wastewater and transportation infrastructure. Expenditure for other activities such as solid waste, open spaces, facilities and libraries will focus on renewals and maintaining levels of service.

2.1. Community Outcomes

Infrastructure provides an essential contribution toward achievement of the Waikato District Council community outcomes.

The level of service framework (detailed in section five of this document) describes the contribution each activity makes toward these outcomes.

- We have aligned the outcomes of our infrastructure-based activities to the community outcomes.
- The levels of service describe how the activity outcomes are delivered by the activities.

The community outcomes are depicted in figure X.

The community desires for Infrastructure improvements are captured, prioritised and communicated through the Community Blueprint process.













2.2. Geographic Context

The Waikato District lies within the northern growth corridor between the large cities of Hamilton and Auckland along State Highway I.

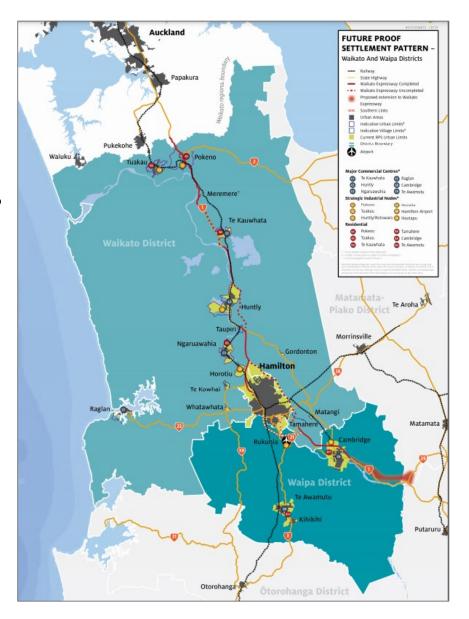
The District has been growing rapidly, with our proximity to Auckland and Hamilton making us an attractive proposition for both business and residential development.

This diverse district covers more than 400,000 hectares.

The major towns are Huntly, Ngaruawahia, Raglan, Te Kauwhata and Tuakau.

Smaller settlements include Gordonton, Matangi, Tamahere, Meremere, Port Waikato and Pokeno.

The Waikato and Waipa Rivers and their catchments are important to the cultural and economic activities in the region.





2.3. Population Growth

The population in the Waikato District in 2020 was 81,473.

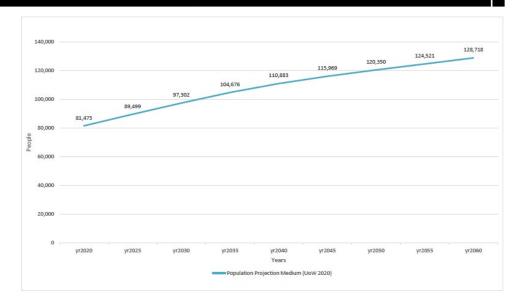
The Waikato District Council Growth & Economic Development Strategy (Waikato 2070) was developed to provide guidance on appropriate growth and economic development that will support the wellbeing of the district. The document was prepared using the Special Consultative Procedure, Section 83, of the Local Government Act (2002) and adopted by Council in May 2020.

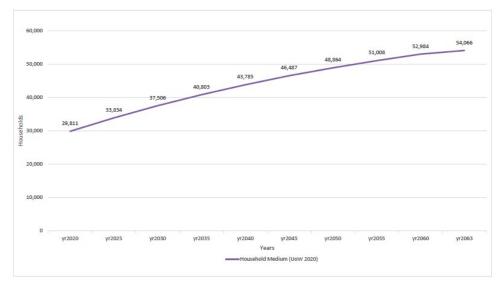
Waikato 2070 is a guiding document that the Council uses to inform how, where and when growth occurs in the district over the next 50-years. The growth indicated in Waikato 2070 has been informed by in-depth analysis and combines economic, community and environmental objectives to create liveable, thriving, and connected communities. The growth direction within Waikato 2070 will ultimately inform long-term planning and therefore affect social, cultural, economic, and environmental wellbeing.

The figures below show the population and household projections for the Waikato District for 2020 to 2060. Based on household projections prepared by the University of Waikato (Cameron, 2020) the Waikato District's population is projected to increase by approximately 15,500 - 19,000 additional people over the next 10 years.

To understand the distribution of the growth across the district Waikato District Council has a Spatial Distribution Model (2020) this has been used to inform the household projection numbers for each town or village.

By 2060 the District's total population is estimated to reach between 128,500 - 149,500.





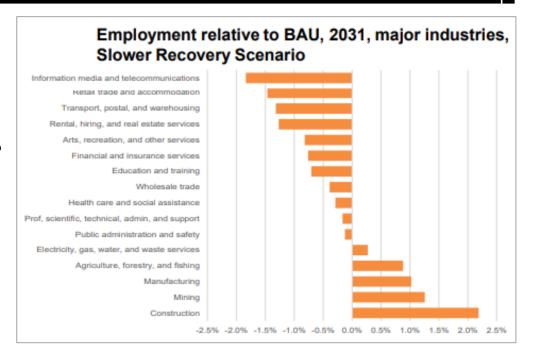


2.4. Economic Trends

There is so much uncertainty with the potential economic impacts on the Region as the global pandemic unfolds. The potential economic impacts on the Waikato Region as based on Waka Kotahi's study October 2020 on the potential implications of COVID-19.

- The south of the Waikato District around Hamilton is expected to perform reasonably well due to relatively low reliance on international tourism (25% of total tourism spend), links to surrounding agriculture, and the city's role as a hub for education, healthcare and other government services.
- The north of the Waikato District is expected to experience slower growth rates due to lower business and population movements out of Auckland, with flow on impacts on the construction sector.

Significant infrastructure investment, and strategic location within the 'Golden Triangle' also provide the region with a solid base for growth.



significant levels of uncertainty remain regarding the scale and duration of COVID-19 impacts, particularly in the medium-long term. We will continue to monitor and update as things change.

Under the Slower Recovery Scenario the Waikato region's forecast fall in employment to 2021 (relative to BAU) is -5.6%, significantly lower than the national average of -6.7%.

- With the exception of the Waipa, Otorohanga and Waitomo Districts, employment levels are forecast to return to pre-COVID levels by 2025
- Hamilton City is forecast to perform comparatively well, It is one of only two main urban centres (Wellington is the other) forecast to return to BAU employment levels by 2031.
- Population growth expected to slow, at least in the short to medium term, given the region's reliance on net migration.
- Māori and Pasifika, and youth, are likely to experience the greatest impacts, particularly in smaller regional centres. An increase in youth not in employment, education or training (NEETs) is expected.



3. Interaction with other strategies

The Infrastructure Strategy is a key component in the high-level Council decision-making processes around the future of the district.

The Infrastructure Strategy has significant interacts with the following other strategies:

- Economic Development
- Growth
- Financial

Waikato 2070

Waikato 2070 is The Waikato District Council Growth & Economic Development Strategy, developed to provide guidance on appropriate growth and economic development that will support the wellbeing of the district.

The document was prepared using the Special Consultative Procedure, Section 83, of the Local Government Act (2002) and adopted by Council in May 2020.

Waikato 2070 is a guiding document that the Council uses to inform how, where and when growth occurs in the district over the next 50-years. The growth indicated in Waikato 2070 has been informed by in-depth analysis and combines economic, community and environmental objectives to create liveable, thriving, and connected communities. The growth direction within Waikato 2070 will ultimately inform long-term planning and therefore affect social, cultural, economic, and environmental wellbeing.



The financial strategy is developed alongside the infrastructure strategy and both form part of the LTP.



3.1. Aligning Growth and Infrastructure

Growth forecasting and strategic infrastructure planning processes need to be connected and tightly aligned to facilitate growth and stimulate economic development in an efficient manner. Waikato 2070 is an integrated growth and economic development district level strategy to support effective development and infrastructure planning.

The interaction between the growth and the provision of infrastructure is complex and nuanced. Creating a long-term programme of the infrastructure required to facilitate growth requires a thorough assessment process. We have defined this process by the following phases to move from a population forecast to an infrastructure programme

- Demand
- 2. Supply
- 3. Growth
- 4. Infrastructure

| Population | Supply | • Supply vs | Infrastructure |
|-------------|--|----------------------|------------------------|
| projections | Waikato 2070District Plan | Supply vs Demand | Capacity vs Growth |
| Demand | | Growth | |
| | | | |

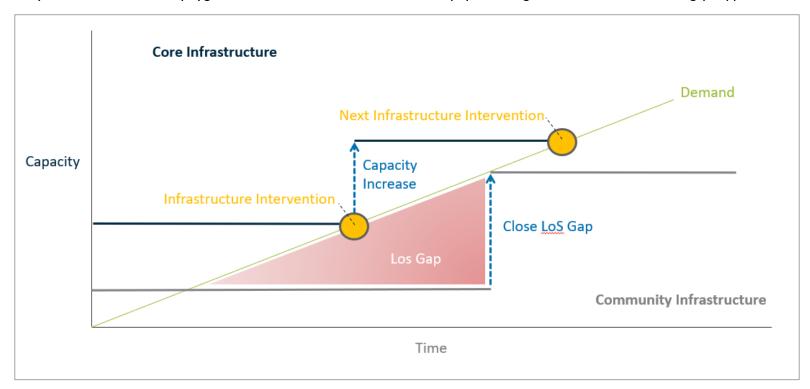
| Assessment Phase | Data sets | Tasks |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Demand | Population projections | District Wide Projections (med, high) Disaggregate population to towns (med, high) |
| Supply | Land projections | Available land size and timing Assessment of realistic proportion able to build on 20% over capacity target |
| Growth | Growth forecast | 6. Compare demand and supply7. Identify supply side constraints or excess supply8. Inform District Plan to Identify additional blocks or reallocation |
| Infrastructure | Infrastructure capacity | 9. Assess infrastructure capacity10. Demand Assessment based on Growth Forecast (not pop demand)11. Capital Programme development to meet demand, \$ and year |



Core vs Community Infrastructure

Not all infrastructure is created equal either when it comes to servicing growth areas:

- Core infrastructure in the form of connector roads and main water networks need to be in place to open growth cells for development.
- Other core infrastructure like water treatment plant capacity, or road network capacity can be planned to be delivered as the population grows.
- Community infrastructure such as playgrounds and libraries can be delivered as populations grow or as levels of service gaps appear.





Predicting Demand for Infrastructure

Predicting the demand for infrastructure is a complex and nuanced multiple phase process with a significant set of assumptions for each phase of the assessment. Providing the right amount of infrastructure at the right time is a balancing act:

- Providing too much infrastructure, or providing it too soon, places a large financial burden on Council, ratepayers, and developers.
- Not provisioning enough infrastructure may restrict growth, and mean Council is forced to provide infrastructure at short notice, shortcutting the appropriate planning and funding processes.

Having a high level of certainty of infrastructure need allows for more accurate financial forecasting, more robust delivery planning and better coordination with other works. The more accurate the growth predictions, the more accurate the infrastructure plan.

Development contributions cannot be forecast accurately or collected without capital works projects for growth being included in the 10-year plan.

Lead vs Lag Infrastructure

The timing of infrastructure interventions to satisfy demand needs to be planned carefully as some pieces of infrastructure have long lead times to procure, design, and build.

Infrastructure can be categorised as either:

- Leading Supply built in advance of growth
- Leading Demand built as growth advances
- Lagging Demand built after growth has occurred

The following table describes some examples of our infrastructure and how the planning for their implementation relates to growth.

| Activity | Infrastructure | Lead/Lag | Growth Parameter | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------------|--|
| Transport | New roads | Lead | Supply | |
| | Network Capacity | Lead | Demand | |
| 3 Waters | Pipe Networks | Lead | Supply | |
| | Treatment plants | Lead | Demand | |
| Solid Waste | Collection capacity | Lead | Supply | |
| | Processing capacity | Lead | Demand | |
| Open Spaces | Parks and playgrounds | Lag | Demand | |
| Community Facilities | Community Hubs | Lag | Demand | |



Uncertainty in Predicting Growth

Growth forecasts rely on projections of population growth, development, and land use change. These are based on a range of assumptions and need to be monitored over time to see whether actual growth is tracking along the same lines as the projections.

Times have potentially never been more uncertain than now. Undertaking long term planning during a pandemic is no small feat. Our underlying assumptions for the growth predictions cannot always be relied on in a fast-changing world.

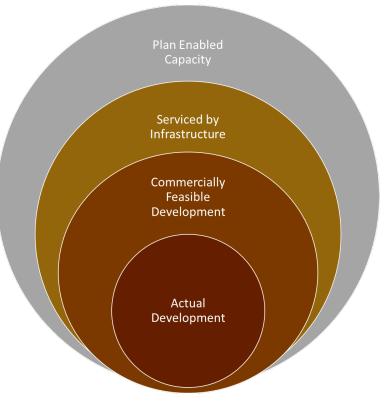
To combat this uncertainty about the future we are proposing a much more frequent and robust process for reviewing actual growth, reforecasting growth projections and reassessing infrastructure demand.

Monitoring Growth

The 3-yearly LTP cycle is not frequent enough for our needs now, so we are proposing an annual review of actual versus planned growth to give early warning of changes in growth projections from our predictions and to allow for changes in the planning, and delivery cycles. The process will follow the steps outlined below:

- Assess actual growth against the projections.
- Growth models will be revised to meet any changes in the underlying models.
- Asset Management Plans will be updated annually based on a revised growth forecast.
- The annual plan will facilitate any changes needed, and any further consultation requirements.

If actual growth deviates from the forecast, then infrastructure projections need to be revised and infrastructure plans need to change to adapt to the revised projections.



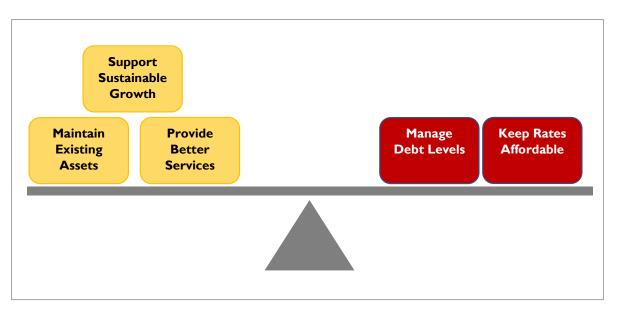


3.2. Aligning Finance and Infrastructure

The Financial Strategy sets out the objectives and challenges the District faces from a financial perspective to balance affordability and service delivery. Keeping rates within affordable limits and managing external debt levels while trying to support sustainable growth, providing better services, and maintaining our existing assets is an ongoing challenge.

From an infrastructure perspective, we need to a balance investment in infrastructure with the financial impact that investment will have on debt levels, rates, and reserves. The following table aligns infrastructure investment categories to the:

- Financial objectives;
- Financial constraints (metrics which limit investment in infrastructure); and



| Financial Objectives | Financial Constraints * | Infrastructure Investment |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Modernising infrastructure | Debt limit | Level of Service Capital |
| Supporting growth | Development Contributions | Growth Capital |
| Maintaining existing assets | Depreciation Reserves | Renewals |
| Moving costs of services to those who use them. | Rates limit | Operations and Maintenance |
| Doing more with existing budgets | Rates Increase limit | |

^{*} Most significant impact on financial constraint. The financial impact assessment is a complex analysis with nuanced relationships between these financial metrics. More detailed information about funding can be found in the Revenue and Financing Policy.

Funding mechanisms are discussed in detail in the Financial Strategy, but we have indicated in the following table the approximate breakdown by activity of funding for operational and capital investment.



| Activity | Operational Funding Mechanism | Capital Funding Mechanism |
|--------------|---|--|
| Open Spaces | The council facilities and open spaces (Sustainable Communities) activities are funded predominantly through general and UAGC rates. • General, UAGC rates = 85% • Targeted rates = 1% • Fees and charges = 7% • Infringement fees etc = 7% | Capital investment in the council facilities and open spaces (Sustainable Communities) activities is funded through a combination of sources: • Subsidies and grants = 0% • Development contributions = 65% • External debt = 25% • Proceeds from sale of assets = 10% |
| Solid Waste | The soild waste activity (Sustainable Environment) operations is funded roughly equally through rates and fees, broken down as below: • General, UAGC rates = 35% • Targeted rates = 15% • Fees and charges = 35% • Infringement fees etc = 15% | Capital investment in the solid waste activity (Sustainable Environment) is funded through external debt. • Subsidies and grants = 0% • Development contributions = 65% • External debt = 25% • Proceeds from sale of assets = 10% |
| Stormwater | The stormwater activity • General, UAGC rates = 15% • Targeted rates = 85% • | Capital investment in the stormwater activity is funded through: Subsidies and grants = 0% Development contributions = 25% External debt = 75% |
| Transport | The transport activity is jointly funded by Council and Waka Kotahi General, UAGC rates = 65% Subsidy from Waka Kotahi = 25% Fees and charges = % Infringement fees etc = 10% | Capital investment in the transport activity is funded through: Subsidies and grants = 80% Development contributions = 15% External debt = 3% Depreciation reserves = 2% |
| Wastewater | The wastewater activity is funded predominantly through target rates. • General, UAGC rates = 2% • Targeted rates = 85% • Fees and charges = 13% | Capital investment in the wastewater activity is funded through: Subsidies and grants = 0% Development contributions = 25% External debt = 75% |
| Water Supply | The water supply activity is funded predominantly through target rates. • General, UAGC rates = 2% • Targeted rates = 95% • Fees and charges = 3% | Capital investment in the water supply activity is funded through: • Subsidies and grants = 0% • Development contributions = 50% • External debt = 50% |



4. Infrastructure Overview

4.1. Infrastructure Summary

| Activity | Infrastructure Summary | Replacement Value | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|----------|-----|
| Council Facilities | 42 community centres/town halls 29 general properties 5 corporate properties | 4 Housing for the Elderly Complexes 3 pool complexes Raglan Harbour assets | | \$47m | 2% |
| Open Spaces | 229 ha of sports and recreation 50 ha neighbourhood parks 7 ha Public garden 1,289 ha Natural reserves 63 ha of cultural heritage sites | 172 ha of outdoor adventure reserves 13 ha of civic space 355 ha of recreation and ecological linkages 21 cemeteries 58 playgrounds | 2 campgrounds 57 public toilets 34 boat ramps 2015 street trees | \$79m | 4% |
| Solid Waste | Kerbside rubbish and recycling coll Education programmes for schools | ection contract for 20,500 properties and early childhood centres | | \$50m | 3% |
| Stormwater | 129km pipes 13km maintained open drains 10 ponds | | | \$80m | 4% |
| Transport | 1,812km sealed roads 608km unsealed roads 198km footpaths, cycleways and walkways | 203km of culverts 232 bridges 3,787 street lights 109 bus shelters | | \$1,426m | 70% |
| Wastewater | 10 schemes 9 treatment plants 297 km pipes 83 pump stations | | | \$186m | 9% |
| Water Supply | 759km pipes 12 pump stations 28 reservoirs 7 treatment plants | | | \$171m | 8% |

Page 17

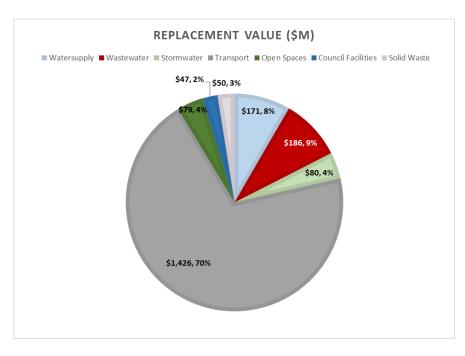


4.2. Infrastructure Value

Infrastructure at the WDC has a replacement value of just over \$2bn comprised of the infrastructure in each of the activities described in Figure X.

The depreciated replacment value is compared in Figure X to replacement value which provides an indication of the asset life that has been consumed for each of the groups of infrastructure.

| Activity | Replacement Value (\$m) | Depreciated Replacement Value (\$m) | % Value Remaining | % Value Consumed |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| Watersupply | \$171 | \$118 | 69% | 31% |
| Wastewater | \$186 | \$115 | 62% | 38% |
| Stormwater | \$80 | \$65 | 81% | 19% |
| Transport | \$1,426 | \$1,146 | 80% | 20% |
| Open Spaces | \$79 | \$50 | 63% | 37% |
| Council Facilities | \$47 | \$42 | 91% | 9% |
| Solid Waste | \$50 | \$40 | 80% | 20% |
| Total | \$2,039 | \$1,576 | 77% | 23% |





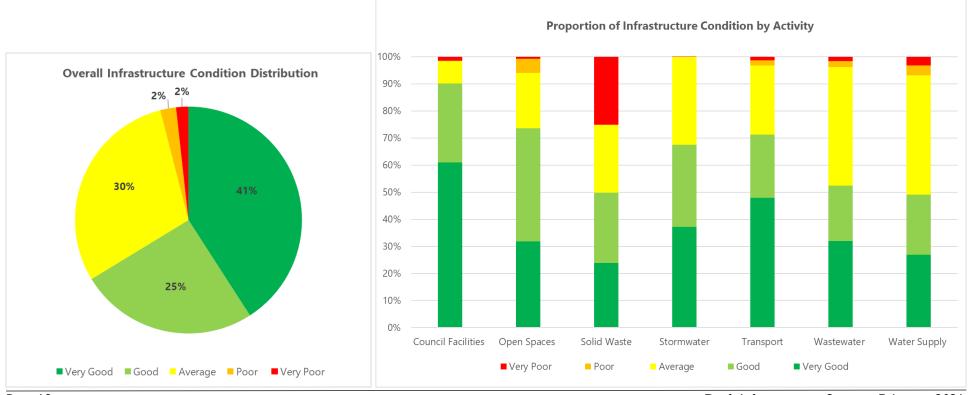


4.3. Infrastructure Condition

We have worked hard to develop a consistent approach to describing asset condition across our infrastructure activities. We consider the condition of our infrastructure portfolio by the value of the infrastructure in each condition category.

Overall, the condition of our infrastructure assets is relatively good but:

- 4% of our infrastructure is in Poor or Very Poor condition which generally means needs a renewal intervention.
- A significant portion (34%) of our infrastructure assets are in average or worse condition. This equates to approximately \$270million.
- For our Core Infrastructure the value of infrastructure assets in average or worse condition is close to \$240million.



Page 19

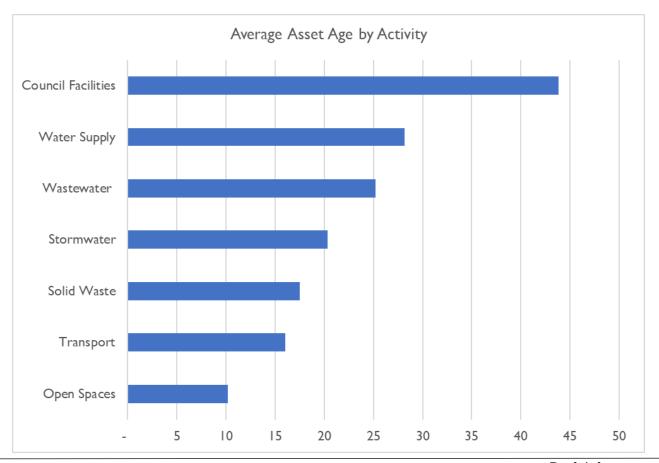
Draft Infrastructure Strategy February 2021



4.4. Infrastructure Age

Considering the age profile of our infrastructure can tell us a lot about the state of the asset portfolios.

Council Facilities is currently showing that the average age of their assets are above the expected useful life. This is because there is currently a combination of data gaps in the construction years of the componentry along with insufficient renewal funding sweating assets beyond their useful lives. There is currently a project underway to rectify the data gaps in the construction years to help reduce the average age. Investing sufficient funding to undertake the renewal programme would also help to improve this.



Page 20



4.5. Critical Infrastructure

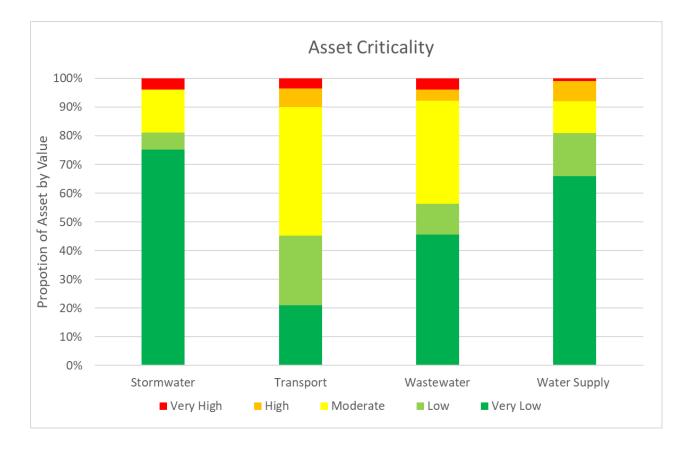
We have defined critical assets for our CORE infrastructure activities, Transport and the Three Waters. Asset criticality is assigned based on a range of criteria and uses the following scale:

The table below has a high-level summary of the most critical asset types for each of he core activities.

In practice, criticality is assigned at the asset component level. The chart below shows the split of asset components by value that have been categorised into the five criticality bands for the core infrastructure activities.

| Criticality Score | Asset Criticality |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 5 | Very High |
| 4 | High |
| 3 | Moderate |
| 2 | Low |
| I | Very Low |

| Activity | Critical Assets |
|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Stormwater | Catchpits |
| 000 | Source treatment appliances |
| Transport | Bridges |
| | Regulatory signs |
| | Guardrail terminal ends |
| | Drainage assets |
| | Unsealed roads |
| Wastewater | Treatment plants |
| | Pump stations |
| | Rising mains |
| Water Supply | Treatment plants |
| | Pump stations |
| | Trunk Mains |





5. How we manage our Infrastructure

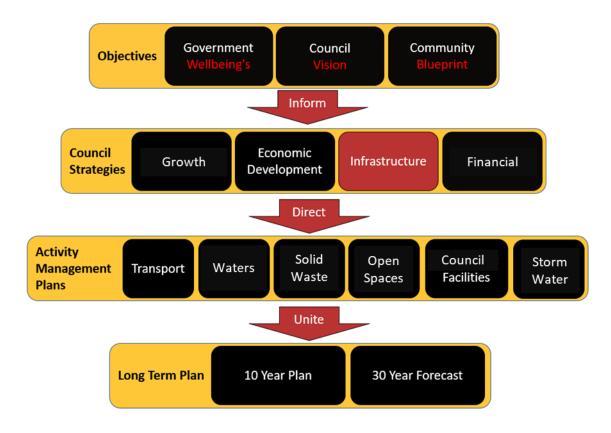
Infrastructure is essential to providing community services in the Waikato District.

5.1. Investment Management

Waikato District Council has an investment management framework of processes and documents in place that govern the investment in infrastructure activities and supports the achievement of community outcomes through the provision of infrastructure.

The framework shown in figure X describes the relationship between the:

- Council objectives and community outcomes;
- Council strategies including this infrastructure strategy;
- Activity Management Plans; and
- The Long Term Plan and long term financial forecast.





5.2. Level of Service Framework

Levels of Service (LoS) define the quality of delivery for a particular activity or service against which service performance can be measured and allow the relationship between the level of service and the cost of the service to be determined. This relationship is then evaluated in consultation with the community to determine the levels of service they are prepared to pay for.

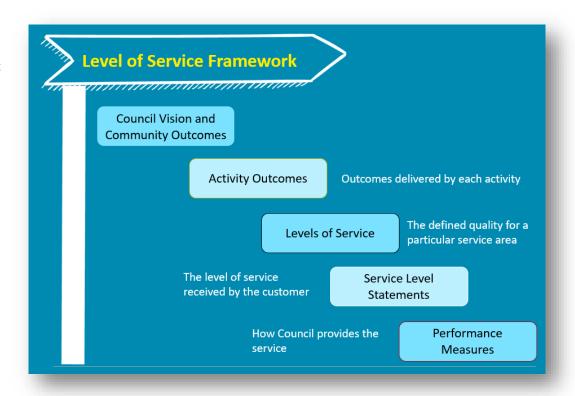
We have developed a level of service framework which provides a structure to align the Council Vision and Community Outcomes to delivery of the services and contractual performance measures.

The level of service framework describes the contribution each activity makes toward these outcomes and are included in the Long Term Plan with the associated performance measures and the targets required for each activity.

The Levels of Service can then be used to:

- Identify the costs and benefits of the services offered;
- Inform customers and the community of the proposed LoS;
- Develop activity management strategies to deliver the LoS;
- Measure performance against the defined LoS;

We have mapped each of our LoS to the Community Outcomes so we can identify the contribution each activity makes.





5.3. Asset Management Approach

Waikato District Council has adopted an asset management approach to:

- Develop financially sustainable Activity Management Plans (AMPs) that are to an appropriate standard for the activity, assets and associated risks being managed;
- Ensure AMPs reflect the strategy and priorities of Council and are integrated with other relevant planning documents;
- Involve and consult with the community, Iwi and key stakeholders on determining the desired levels of service via the LTP or other means;
- Recognise the risks associated with the delivery of agreed levels of service and manage them appropriately; and
- Recognise the implications of changes in demand for services and actively manage this demand wherever practical.

Asset Information Systems

We use asset information systems to store, retrieve and analyse

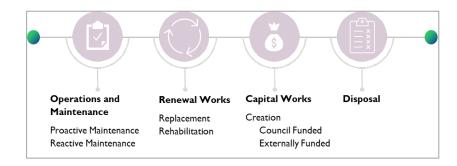
Waikato District Council uses SPM as the main asset information system for its open spaces, facilities and solid waste assets. The product is web-based and provides comprehensive life cycle analysis that is based on unit rates/ base and remaining lives. This provides robust reporting for the assets that have recently been condition graded. Processing of new or upgraded assets are being developed for each asset class as they are being entered into the SPM Assets database. The application provides seamless extraction of data and reporting but has no linkages to Council's present IT systems.

Currently, AssetFinda is the primary asset information system used for all three waters assets, this system includes an asset register of all utility assets which are represented spatially. In the future, all asset data is to be migrated to an enterprise asset management software developed by Infor. The new software will provide an integrated system of asset data storage, works request, asset planning, workflow management and asset performance monitoring.

Asset Lifecycle Management

Waikato District Council uses a lifecycle management approach to manage infrastructure assets for all activities, which includes four main categories.

- Operation and Maintenance Work required for the day to day operation of the network whilst maintaining the LoS
- Renewal Works Work that restores an existing asset to its original level of service
- Capital Works The creation of new assets or work, which upgrade or improve an existing asset beyond its current capacity of performance
- Disposal The cost of asset disposal which is incorporated within the capital cost of new works or asset renewals





Condition Assessment

The condition of an asset is a measure of the physical integrity. Knowing the condition enables more accurate prediction of:

- Asset development
- Maintenance
- Renewal and replacement requirements

A condition assessment gives a clear understanding of the condition of assets and how they are performing. The condition and performance of solid waste, open spaces and facilities assets are assessed and monitored through SPM Assets Ltd. This is used to produce a long-term maintenance and renewal plan.

In 2020, Jacobs was approached to conduct asset condition assessments for all above ground water and wastewater assets owned by WDC. As part of this condition assessment program, Jacobs along with Watercare staff conducted a site-based condition assessment in two phases; prioritised and discrete number of WDC assets (Phase one) and remaining unassessed WDC assets (Phase 2).

5.4. Risk Based Approach

Waikato District Council takes a comprehensive approach to risk management, including:

- Connecting risk to our level of service framework and identifying business risks that are managed by our improvement programme.
- Building risk into the forward works planning and decision making processes.
- Aligning the business case approach with our risk management approach.
- Defining asset criticality for all the transport asset groups.
- Connecting to the Council risk appetite statement to prioritise risk treatment.





5.5. Service Delivery

Waikato District Council uses a range of contract models are employed to deliver the appropriate level of service to the community.

Typically, in the infrastructure-based activities, the operations, maintenance and renewal planning and delivery are outsourced to a supply chain partner, whilst the strategic planning and the decision making around significant capital investments is retained by Council.

A range of partners to deliver the core and community infrastructure-based services and contribute to the community outcomes.

Table X describes the delivery model and contract type that is currently in place for each of the infrastructure activities.

| Activity | Delivery Model | Contract Type | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Council Facilities | Outsourced Operations and Maintenance | Full Operational Contract | | |
| Open Spaces | Outsourced Operations and Maintenance | Full Operational Contract | | |
| Solid Waste | Outsourced Operations and Maintenance | Full Operational Contract | | |
| Stormwater 600 | Outsourced Operations and Maintenance, Renewals and Capital Delivery | Operation and management Contract | | |
| Transport | Outsourced Operations, Maintenance, and Renewals | Alliance | | |
| Wastewater | Outsourced Operations and Maintenance, Renewals and Capital Delivery | Operation and management Contract | | |
| Water Supply | Outsourced Operations and Maintenance, Renewals and Capital Delivery | Operation and management Contract | | |



5.6. Capital Works Delivery

We realise it is crucial that we deliver our planned programme of capital works, and that we need to increase our capability to ensure we are successful in delivering a higher level of investment in the future.

We have recently established a Council wide Project Management Office (PMO) and appointed a PMO Manager to implement project management improvements and put in place additional project management, reporting and governance controls.

The following capital works delivery action have been undertaken:

- A new procurement policy, templates and guideline documents are being developed to align current practice with national standards and Councils objectives, simplify the process, and ensure consistency in decisions made.
- Implementation of a Capital Project Delivery and Procurement Strategy.
- A Procurement Governance Panel has been established to consider requests from project managers to approve procurement plans or proposals that are inconsistent with usual practice.
- Review the Project Management Framework and project management structure.
- Project Steering Groups have been set up to oversee the various programmes of work, assess risks and facilitate the resolution of issues encountered by Project Managers.
- Business owners have taken full ownership, responsibility and control of their portfolio's and have clarified what can be delivered this financial year, by whom and how Project plans and procurement plans are being developed for all projects and impediments to delivery are being identified and escalated where necessary.
- Our project management software has been updated and training rolled out across the organisation.



5.7. Climate Change

The New Zealand Climate Change Office indicates the Waikato District is likely to become warmer and wetter as a result of climate change with average temperatures increasing as much as 3°C over the next 70-100 years. This could result in longer, drier summers which will put extra demand on the water activity. Additionally, rising sea levels will limit growth along the coastal regions due to potential flooding and erosion, placing development pressure on inland areas and existing infrastructure.

Council has developed a Climate Response & Resilience Policy that is based on local government position statement on climate change, considers climate risks and actions that are relevant to our district, aligns with legislation (Zero Carbon Act), sets out our organisation's commitments, and describes the intended implementation methods. Our policy is aligned to the Local Government Position Statement on Climate Change within the context of our district

In relation to our infrastructure, it means we will:

- Collaborate with other agencies, organisations, and the community.
- Ensure that low emission, climate-resilient development is adopted as a key tenet into development and land-use decisions, including our district plans, annual plans, and long term plans.
- Plan for and provide infrastructure which recognises and reduces the risk of hazards like floods, storms, and sea level rise
- Plan for the impacts of climate change on Council's three waters infrastructure and services
- Promote and encourage the conservation and enhancement of natural environments to aid in emissions reduction (mitigation) and climate change effects (adaptation).

The Activity Management Plans identify specific likely impacts on each activity when replacing or planning new assets.





6. Significant Issues

6.1. Significant Infrastructure Issues

Providing the infrastructure for the Waikato district community is a constant challenge of:

- Balancing affordability and sustainability;
- Maintaining rates at an affordable level;
- Keeping debt levels within the allowed levels; and
- Endeavouring to provide intergenerational equity.

The significant issues that exist while we do this are:

- I. Facilitating growth
- 2. Affordability
- 3. Changing priorities and legislation
- 4. Sustaining our environment
- 5. Building resilience

| Significant Issue | Link | Description |
|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| Facilitating growth | | Residential growth particularly in the northern part of the district and surrounding Hamilton will result in increased demand for infrastructure. Additional capacity at water and wastewater treatment plants, and new assets such as roads and pipes will be needed to service growth. Providing infrastructure also allows new industries and businesses to locate to Waikato District and supports tourism. Libraries, halls, parks, service centres, and transfer stations are all needed to provide a liveable and sustainable community. Some of our growth areas do not have suitable facilities in place. |
| Affordability | | Providing the infrastructure to sustain the community without increasing rates to an unaffordable level and manging debt levels is a significant challenge in the current environment. |
| Changing priorities and legislation | | Changing government priorities and government led reform during the next LTP period will create system wide changes, particularly in the water sector. |
| Sustaining our environment | | Delivering our services in a way that does not harm the natural environment and meets legislative changes such as the Healthy Rivers. |
| Building resilience | | Being able to afford to build resilience into the infrastructure assets to meet climate change adaptation requirements. |



6.2. Significant Issues by Activity

The significant issues for the District apply to our Infrastructure Activities in different ways. The following table connects each activity to each of our significant issues where applicable.

| Significant Issue | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| Activity | Facilitating growth | Affordability | Changing priorities and legislation | Sustaining our environment | Building resilience |
| Council Facilities | A high level of growth and changing demographics may lead to changes in community needs | Rationalisation of community halls | Divestment of Housing for the Elderly | Incorporating energy efficiencies into the renewal programme. | Performance of swimming pools and future district wide needs for aquatic facilities |
| Open Spaces | With rapid growth in the district a shortage of land availability is impacting the level of service that can be provided. | Poor condition of assets has increased the renewal budget significantly to meet levels of service | Ensuring a more consistent service provision across the district in line with strategies | Using energy sustainably | Planning for and adapting to climate change |
| Solid Waste | Growth in the northern part of the district is creating additional demand for transfer station/resource recovery and recycling facilities | Service delivery contracts expiring in 2021 may increase the cost of service but also provide opportunities to improve resource recovery | | | |
| Stormwater O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O | Inadequate capacity of existing stormwater networks to add runoff from new developments | Inadequate capacity of stormwater networks as storm events increase in intensity and frequency | Implementing stormwater source treatment infrastructure to meet legislative requirements e.g. Healthy Rivers is increasing cost | | Managing the effects of climate change including overland flow paths to reduce the impacts of extreme weather events, more intense and frequent stormwater events |

Page 30



| Significant Issue | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| Activity | Facilitating growth | Affordability | Changing priorities and legislation | Sustaining our environment | Building resilience |
| Transport | Increasing traffic flows and infrastructure changes are leading to an increase in the network size resulting in an inability to meet future needs | Historic lack of investment is resulting in increased asset consumption, deteriorating asset condition, decreasing levels of service and customer satisfaction | Road to Zero strategy is increasing focus on reducing harm while deteriorating asset condition and an unforgiving road environment is resulting in increased risk of harm to our community | Poor communication and transparency leads to inefficient delivery and an erosion of community confidence and inefficient delivery | Challenging geology, topography and increasing intensity of weather events is adversely impacting network resilience |
| Wastewater | Meeting future growth demands | | Compliance with statutory obligations and meeting levels of service | Minimising the number of discharges to the environment, reduce environmental effects and optimise operational efficiency | Planning for and adapting to climate change |
| Water Supply | Meeting future growth demands which is driven mainly from residential customers | Ensuring quality, efficient, and sustainable infrastructure | Ensuring the protection and improvement of public health and safety | | |



7. Most Likely Scenario

The most likely scenario for infrastructure investment is the combination of our preferred options as described in the following section.

7.1. Principal Options

The principal options for solving the significant issues in each of the activities are described in the table below. The impacts of these options, including the estimated cost are discussed and the preferred option indicated. The cost estimate is for the capital investment required to deliver the option over the first 10 years of this strategy.

| Activity | Significant Issue | Issue | Ol | otions | Implications | Cost (m) | Preferred Option | | | |
|-----------------------|--|-------|----|--|--|----------|-----------------------|--|-----|---|
| Council Facilities | A high level of growth and changing demographics may lead to changes in | *** | I. | Maintain the existing facilities portfolio | Not meet community needs and levels and service | \$0 | | | | |
| | community needs | | 2. | Upgrade and add to the existing facilities portfolio | Move toward meeting community needs and levels and service | \$19 | 2 | | | |
| | Divestment of Housing for the Elderly | | 1. | Keep existing portfolio | Increasing property management obligations | \$3 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | 2. | Divest full portfolio | Remove management and maintenance burden | \$0 | 2 |
| | Incorporating energy efficiencies into the renewal programme. | | l. | Fully incorporate efficiencies into renewal programmes | Ongoing cost savings and reduce carbon emissions | \$2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | 2. | Partially incorporate efficiencies into renewal programmes | Partial cost savings and reduced emissions | \$1 | 2 | | | |
| | Performance of swimming pools and future district wide needs for aquatic | | I. | Maintain existing facilities | Do not meet community requirements | \$0 | | | | |
| | facilities | | 2. | Create new facilities in line with growth projections | Meet demand and community requirements | \$8 | I | | | |



| Activity | Significant Issue | Issue | Ol | otions | Implications | Cost (m) | Preferred Option |
|----------------|--|-------|----|---|---|----------|---------------------|
| Open Spaces | Rapid growth in the district and a shortage of suitable land is impacting the | | I. | Land purchase programme to fully meet demand | Land available to meet LoS | \$20 | 2 |
| | level of service that can be provided. | | 2. | Partial land purchase programme | Land available to partially meet LoS | \$12 | 2 |
| | Poor condition of assets has increased the renewal budget significantly to meet | | I. | Fully fund renewal needs | Clear backlog of renewals, improved condition | \$58 | |
| | levels of service | | 2. | Partially fund renewal needs | Renewal backlog remains, condition stays the same | \$30 | I |
| | Ensuring a consistent level of service provision across the district in line with | | 1. | Full LoS achievement | Consistent open spaces provision | \$13 | 2 |
| | strategies | | 2. | Partial LoS achievement | Partially consistent open spaces provision | \$10 | 2 |
| | Using energy sustainably | | I. | Maintain existing energy consumption | No reduction in energy consumption | \$0 | 2 |
| | | | 2. | Incorporate energy efficient options into renewal programme | Some reduction in energy consumption | \$1 | 2 |
| Solid Waste | Growth in the northern part of the district is creating additional demand for transfer station/resource recovery and | | 1. | Upgrade resource recovery centres | Meet demand | \$5 | |
| | recycling facilities | T/-/- | 2. | Maintain existing facilities | Do not meet demand | \$0 | ' |
| | Service delivery contracts expiring in 2021 may increase the cost of service but also provide opportunities to | | I. | New contracts | Enhanced service | tbc | |
| | improve resource recovery | | 2. | Extend existing contracts | Maintain current service | \$0 | I |



| Activity | Significant Issue | Issue | Options | Implications | Cost (m) | Preferred Option |
|------------|---|----------|--|--|----------|---------------------|
| Stormwater | Inadequate capacity of existing stormwater networks to add runoff | | Programme of capacity improvements | Meet demand from new developments | \$2.5 | ı |
| | from new developments | / | 2. Maintain existing portfolio | Under capacity network | \$0 | |
| | Inadequate capacity of stormwater networks as storm events increase in | | Programme of network capacity improvements | Increase capacity | \$50 | 2 |
| | intensity and frequency | | 2. Maintain existing infrastructure | No capacity increases | \$0 | |
| Transport | Implementing stormwater source treatment infrastructure to meet legislative requirements e.g. Healthy Rivers is increasing cost | | Implement water quality improvement programme | Protect the environment from the effect of contaminated stormwater | \$22 | I |
| | | | 2. No quality improvements | Current levels maintained | \$0 | |
| | Managing the effects of climate change including overland flow paths to reduce the impacts of extreme weather events, more intense and frequent stormwater events | | I. Implement a programme of Resilience projects | Increased resilience | \$20 | 2 |
| | | | 2. Maintain existing infrastructure | No change | \$0 | |
| | Increasing traffic flows and growth in the district means Public Transport could become a more significant transport option if levels of service were increased | | Programme of Public Transport improvements | Increase the capacity and quality of Public Transport to increase uptake | \$35 | 2 |
| | | | Maintain existing infrastructure and Huntly upgrade | Do not increase capacity and quality | \$1 | |
| | Historic lack of investment in our bridges means capacity for HPMV traffic is restricted in parts of the District. | Q | A significant bridge upgrade and replacement programme | Increase network capacity for HPMV traffic | \$35 | |
| | | | 2. Maintain existing infrastructure | Do not increase network capacity | \$5 | 2 |



| Activity | Significant Issue Issue Options | | Options | Implications | Cost (m) | Preferred Option |
|------------|---|------------|---|---|----------|---------------------|
| | Road to Zero strategy is increasing focus on reducing harm while deteriorating asset condition and an unforgiving road environment is | | , , , | Reduce harm toward Road to Zero targets | \$78 | 2 |
| | resulting in increased risk of harm to our community | | Fund a reduced programme of safety improvements identified by Council | Reduce harm | \$35 | 2 |
| | Poor connectivity of walking and cycling transport options is not encouraging | 00 | , , , | Encourage active travel options | \$22 | 2 |
| | Active Travel options | | | No encouragement of active travel options | \$10 | 2 |
| | Challenging geology, topography and increasing intensity of weather events is adversely impacting network resilience. | | | Resilience to climate change enhanced | \$5 | 2 |
| | | | I INO resilience improvements | No improvement in climate change resilience | \$0 | 2 |
| Wastewater | Meeting future growth demands | AMN | Upgrade of under capacity Wastewater Infrastructure | Meet increasing demand | \$100 | |
| | | " | / Maintain existing portfolio | Do not meet increasing demand | \$0 | ' |
| | Compliance with statutory obligations and meeting levels of service | | | Meet statutory obligations and levels of service | \$65 | |
| | | | | Do not meet obligations and levels of service | \$0 | ' |
| | Minimising the number of discharges to the environment, reduce environmental effects and optimise operational | | Programme of efficiency improvements | Reduced environmental impact and increased efficiency | \$300 | 2 |
| | efficiency | | 2. Maintain existing infrastructure | No change | \$0 | |



| Activity | Significant Issue | Issue | Options | Implications | Cost (m) | Preferred Option |
|-----------------|---|-------|--|---|----------|---------------------|
| | Planning for and adapting to climate change | | Climate change adaptation programme | Increase resilience | \$250 | |
| | | | 2. Maintain existing infrastructure | No change | \$0 | 2 |
| Water Supply | Meeting future growth demands which is driven mainly from residential customers | | Capacity improvement programme | Meet demand | \$82 | ı |
| | | | 2. Maintain existing portfolio | Do not meet demand | \$0 | |
| | Ensuring quality, efficient, and sustainable infrastructure | | Programme of efficiency improvements | Reduced environmental impact and increased efficiency | \$200 | 2 |
| | | | 2. Maintain existing infrastructure | No change | \$0 | |
| | Ensuring the protection and improvement of public health and safety | | Programme of level of service improvements | Compliance with drinking water standards | \$37 | |
| | | | 2. Maintain existing infrastructure | Continued non-compliance | \$0 | I |



7.2. Significant Capex Decisions

The Significance and Engagement policy provides guidance around which of the significant capital expenditure decisions will form part of the consultation process.

Not every significant infrastructure capex decision will require consultation. We have chosen to include capex projects with an estimated cost greater than \$5 million for the core infrastructure activities and greater than \$1 m for community infrastructure activities. We have connected these projects to the significant issues as shown in the table below. Renewal projects are not included unless they are likely to also include a significant change to the level of service.

Significant Decisions

| Activity | Significant Issue | Significant Decisions | Timing | Cost Estimate (\$m) |
|-------------|----------------------|--|---------|---------------------|
| Council | | Ngaruawahia Library expansion | 2026-28 | \$7.5 |
| Facilities | | Raglan Library and Council Offices expansion | 2028-30 | \$3 |
| | T | Tuakau Dog Pound | 2021 | \$1.5 |
| | | Raglan Wharf | 2021 | \$1.6 |
| | | Ngaruawahia Community Centre | 2021 | \$1.5 |
| | | Raglan Community Centre | 2022 | \$0.5 |
| | | Tuakau Community Centre | 2023 | \$1.2 |
| | | Pokeno Library | 2024-25 | \$7 |
| Open Spaces | | Strategic Level of Service Improvements | 2021-30 | \$12 |
| | | Whangarata Cemetery | 2022 | \$I |
| | | Pokeno Sports Ground | 2021-24 | \$6 |
| | | Te Kowhai Sports Ground | 2024 | \$1.5 |
| | | Ngaruawahia parks and reserves | 21-26 | \$1.8 |
| Solid Waste | | | | |
| | | North Waikato Resource Recovery Centre | 2031 | \$3 |
| | | Huntly resource recovery centre upgrade | 2031 | \$2 |



| Activity | Significant Issue | Significant Decisions | Timing | Cost Estimate (\$m) |
|------------|----------------------|--|---------|---------------------|
| Stormwater | | | | |
| 000 | | Waterway quality and capacity upgrades | 2021-31 | \$22 |
| Transport | | Huntly SH1 South facing ramps McVie Rd | 2028-30 | \$11 |
| | MM | Tuakau Rail Station | 2031-35 | \$8 |
| | | Te Kauwhata Rail Station | 2036-40 | \$8 |
| | | Pokeno Rail Station | 2041-45 | \$8 |
| | | Wainui Rd Bridge | 2031-35 | \$10 |
| | | Rangitahi South New Roads | 2031 | \$13 |
| - | \sim | Buckland Rd Safety Improvements | 2021-25 | \$11 |
| | | Highway 22 Safety Improvements | 2021-25 | \$8 |
| | | Tahuna Rd Safety Improvements | 2026-30 | \$6 |
| | | Market St - SH1 Overbridge/Underpass | 2031-35 | \$5 |
| Wastewater | | Huntly Wastewater Treatment Plant Upgrade | 2026-30 | \$47 |
| | | Ngaruawahia Wastewater Treatment Plant Upgrade | 2026-30 | \$53 |
| | T | Te Kauwhata Wastewater Treatment Plant Upgrade | 2021-23 | \$36 |
| 17/111 | | Raglan Wastewater Treatment Plant Upgrade | 2021-27 | \$28 |
| | | Pokeno Wastewater Pump Station Upgrades | 2021-25 | \$26 |
| | | Horotiu Wastewater Pump Station Upgrades | 2021-25 | \$14 |
| | | Wastewater Pump Station LOS Improvement | 2021-30 | \$8 |
| | | Tuakau Wastewater Pump Station Upgrades | 2021-25 | \$7 |
| | | Wastewater Consent Renewal | 2066-71 | \$10 |

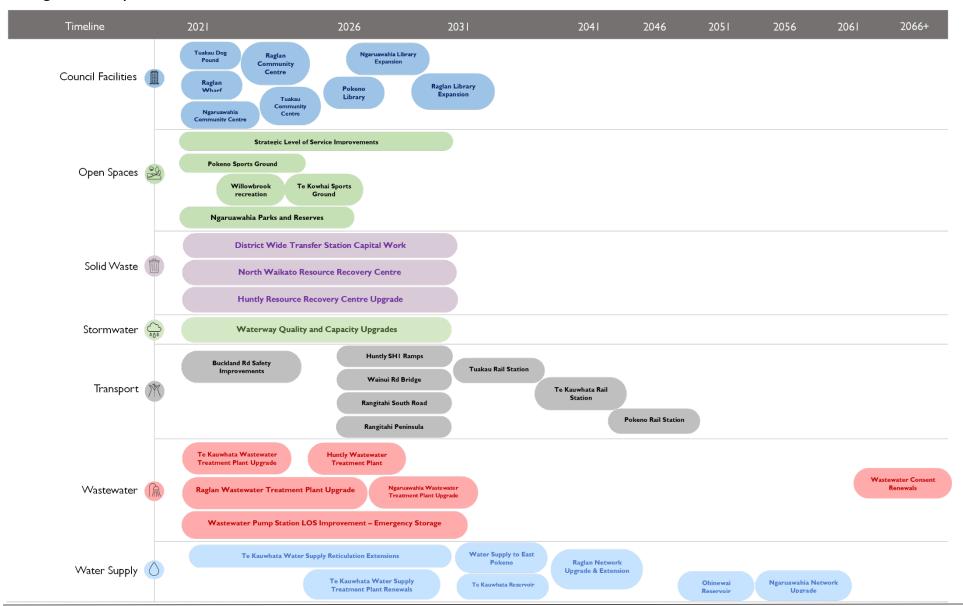
Page 38



| Activity | Significant Issue | Significant Decisions | Timing | Cost Estimate (\$m) |
|--------------|----------------------|--|---------|---------------------|
| Water Supply | | Te Kauwhata Water Treatment Plant Upgrade | 2026-30 | \$36 |
| | | Hitchens Pump Station Upgrade | 2021-25 | \$10 |
| | | Raglan Reticulation Upgrade and Extension | 2021-30 | \$6 |
| | | Raglan Network Upgrade and Extension | 2031-41 | \$8 |
| | | Water supply to East Pokeno | 2031-35 | \$8 |
| | | Ngaruawahia Network Upgrades Stage 1B Onwards | 2056-60 | \$8 |
| | | Te Kauwhata Reticulation Upgrade and Extension | 2021-30 | \$17 |
| | | Tuakau Reticulation Extension | 2023-25 | \$6 |
| | | Te Kauwhata Reservoir Extension | 2026-30 | \$11 |
| | | Gordonton Reservoir and Pump Station | 2026-30 | \$5 |



7.3. Significant Capex Decision Timeline



Page 40



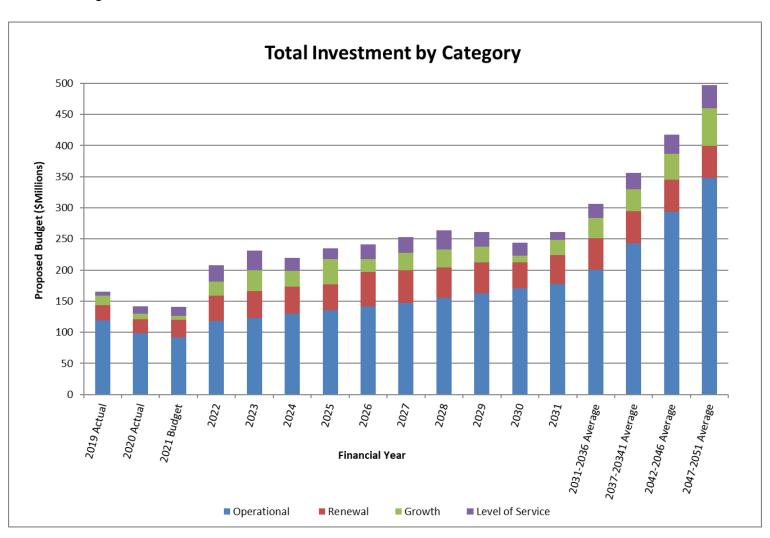
8. Financial Summary

This section summarises the long-term financial investment profile for the infrastructure related activities.

Financial summaries are provided for the following:

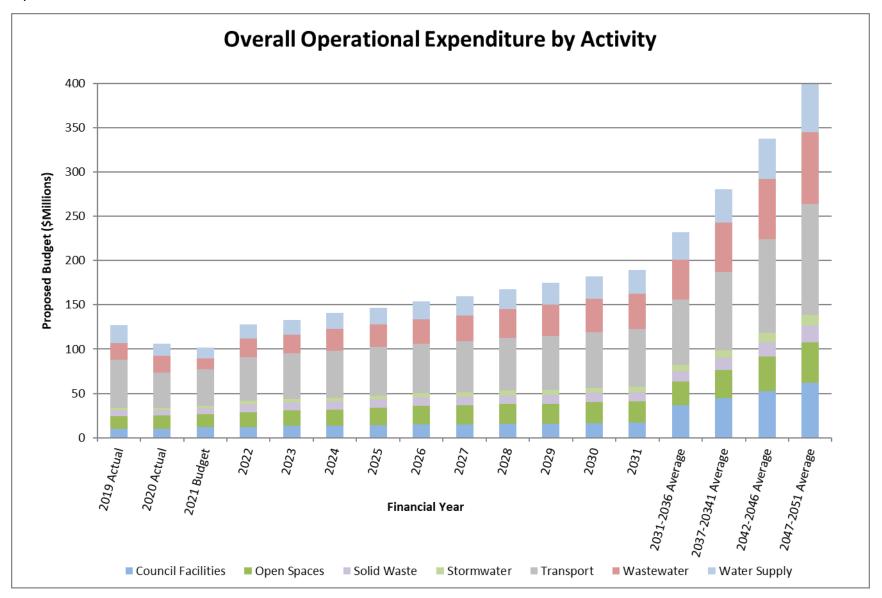
- **Total** Investment by Category
- Overall Operational expenditure by activity
- Overall Capital expenditure by activity
- Overall **Renewal** investment
- Overall Growth Capital investment
- Overall Level of Service Capital Investment

The Financial Strategy discusses the impact on Debt Levels, Reserve Funds, and Rates as an outcome of the Infrastructure investment programmes.





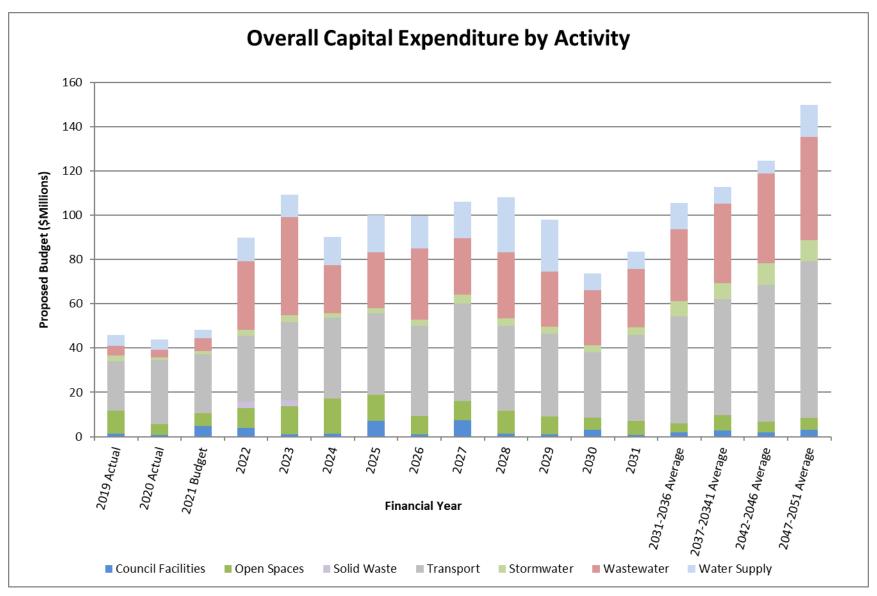
Operational Investment



Page 42



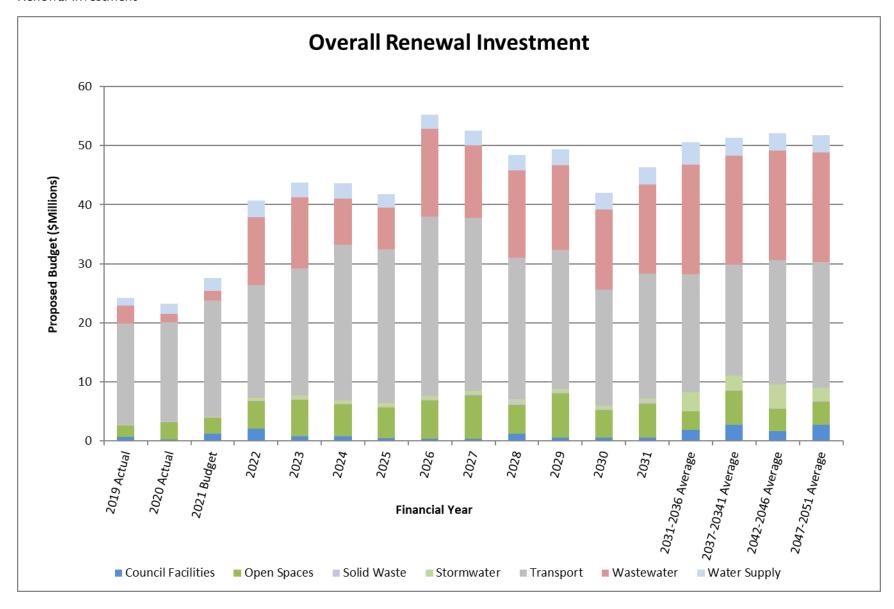
Capital Investment



Page 43

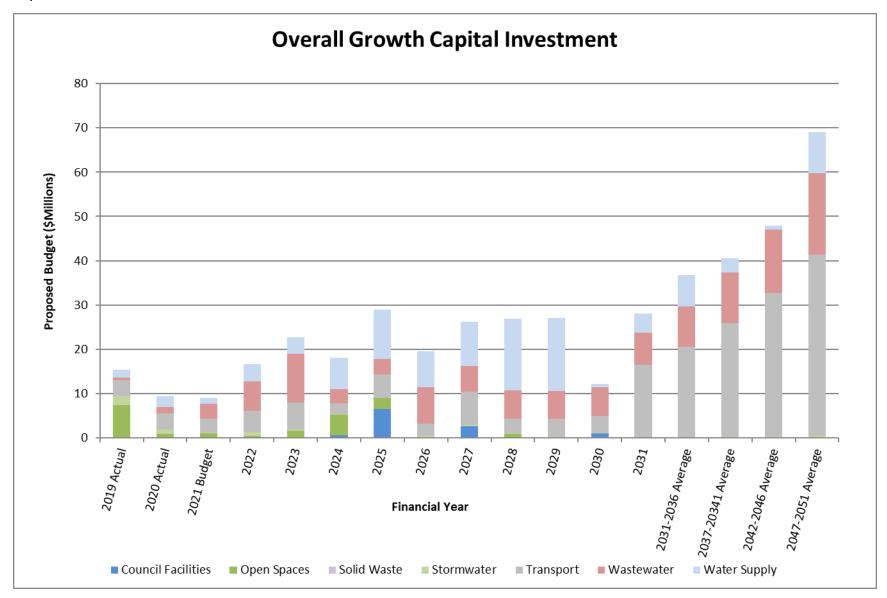


Renewal Investment





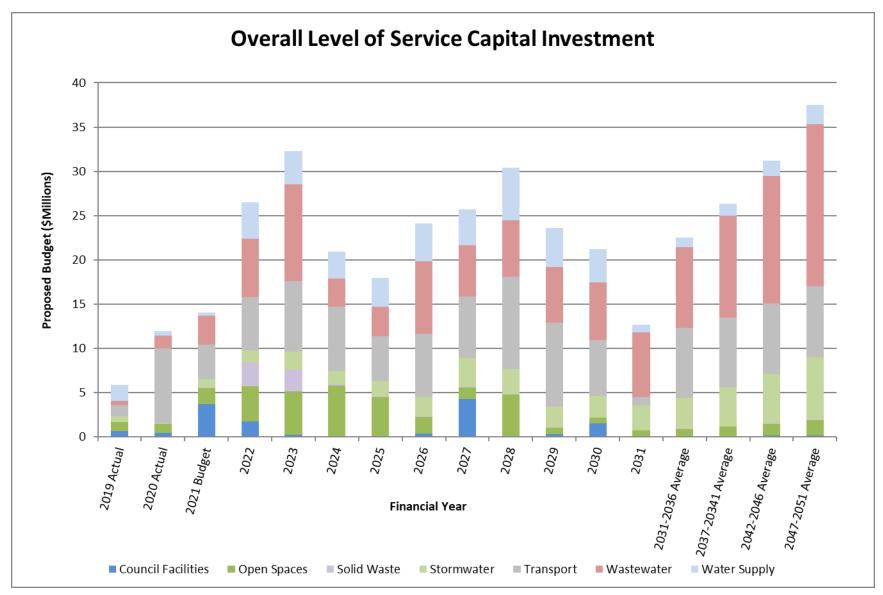
Capital Investment for Growth



Page 45



Capital Investment for Better Levels of Service





9. Assumptions – to update

The key assumptions that relate to the activities covered in this infrastructure strategy are outlined below.

| Forecasting Assumption | Level of Uncertainty | Implications |
|--|----------------------|---|
| No future legislation changes | Medium | Legislation changes relating to drinking water (e.g. Health Act) may occur due to the recommendations of the Havelock North enquiry. This may increase operational costs. Changes to the Resource Management Act could increase the cost of infrastructure construction projects. |
| Local Government Structure does not change | Low | Shared service and other joint arrangements may be affected resulting in increased operational costs. |
| Changing Weather patterns will not cause flooding or water shortages | Medium | Difficulty meeting levels of service for water supply and stormwater. |
| Development occurs in areas zoned in District Plan | Low | Development outside planned areas would be more expensive to service and could use up capacity provided for other developments. |
| Growth rates are medium as per NIDEA forecast | Low | Slower growth could result in excess infrastructure capacity and delays recovering infrastructure costs via development contributions. Faster growth could result in difficulty meeting levels of service. |
| Waikato and Waipa River CoManagement Arrangements do not change | High | The 5 yearly review could result in additional staff time to implement recommendations. |
| Useful Lives will not change | Medium | Insufficient budgets are available for renewals or renewals are undertaken prior to the end of asset life. |
| Waste Levy and NZTA subsidies will remain the same | Medium | Should Council not receive the level of income predicted, expenditure in these areas may need to be reduced |
| No changes in customer expectations for levels of service | Medium | If levels of service are significantly altered this could impact on operating and capital budgets |
| Natural Disaster/Emergency events can be funded out of normal budgetary provisions | Low | The scale and nature of the event will determine the effect on Council's financial position |

DRAFT Capital Projects List

104

LTP 2021/31 Capital Projects

| WATER SUPPLY | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|-------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Renewal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA10500 | District Wide water supply treatment plant renewals | 832,000 | 873,600 | 916,406 | 479,738 | 501,806 | 524,388 | 547,461 | 571,550 | 596,126 | 621,760 |
| 1WA11500 | District Wide water supply reticulation renewals | 1,040,000 | 1,092,000 | 1,145,508 | 1,199,347 | 1,254,517 | 1,310,970 | 1,368,652 | 1,428,874 | 1,490,315 | 1,554,39 |
| 1WA12500 | District Wide water supply pump station renewals | 52,000 | 54,600 | 57,276 | 59,967 | 62,726 | 65,548 | 68,433 | 71,444 | 74,516 | 77,720 |
| 1WA13500 | District Wide water supply reservoir renewals | 520,000 | 163,800 | 171,827 | 179,902 | 188,178 | 196,645 | 205,298 | 214,332 | 223,547 | 233,160 |
| 1WA14500 | District Wide water supply connection renewals | 312,000 | 327,600 | 343,652 | 359,804 | 376,355 | 393,291 | 410,596 | 428,662 | 447,095 | 466,319 |
| Total for Renewal | , | 2,756,000 | 2,511,600 | 2,634,669 | 2,278,758 | 2,383,582 | 2,490,842 | 2,600,440 | 2,714,862 | 2,831,599 | 2,953,358 |
| Growth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11210 | Huntly water supply reticulation extensions | | 65,520 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11230 | Raglan water supply reticulation extensions | 572,000 | 109,200 | 114,551 | 119,935 | 125,452 | 131,097 | 136,865 | 142,888 | 149,032 | 155,439 |
| 1WA11244 | Southern DistrictsPuketaha Rd Watermain | | | | | | | 136,865 | 400,085 | | |
| 1WA11290 | Pokeno water supply reticulation extensions | | | 343,652 | 1,319,281 | 1,254,517 | 1,310,970 | | | | |
| 1WA11295 | Tuakau water supply reticulation extensions | | 436,800 | 1,603,712 | 2,878,432 | | | | | | |
| 1WA11610 | Huntly water supply reticulation upgrades | | | 114,551 | 119,935 | 125,452 | 131,097 | 136,865 | | | |
| 1WA11620 | Ngaruawahia water supply reticulation upgrades | | 546,000 | 572,754 | 599,673 | 627,258 | | | | | |
| 1WA11630 | Raglan water supply reticulation upgrades | 182,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11690 | Pokeno Network Improvement incl NMIT Crossing | | 54,600 | 51,548 | 83,954 | | | | | | |
| 1WA11695 | TuakauTuakau Network Upgrades | 78,000 | | | | 627,258 | | | | | |
| 1WA12551 | Te Kauwhata water supply pump station renewals | 41,600 | 43,680 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA12590 | Pokeno Helenslee Booster PS | | | | 119,935 | 501,806 | | | | | 777,199 |
| 1WA12595 | TuakauDominion Booster PS | | | | 143,921 | | | | | | |
| 1WA13242 | Matangi water supply reservoir extensions | | | | | | 26,219 | 410,596 | | | |
| 1WA13244 | Southern DistrictGordonton Rerservoir & PS | | | | | | 104,878 | 177,924 | 171,465 | 596,126 | |
| 1WA13246 | Tamahere water supply reservoir extensions | | | | 35,981 | 163,088 | 170,426 | | | | |
| 1WA13290 | Pokeno water supply reservoir extensions | 520,000 | 1,638,000 | 2,291,016 | | | | | | | |
| 1WA13230 | Raglan Hills Resevoir No.2 | | 873,600 | 1,374,610 | | 627,258 | 1,310,970 | | | | |
| 1WA13695 | Tuakau water supply reservoir upgrades | | | 572,754 | 3,055,936 | | | | | | |
| 1WA10551 | Te Kauwhata water supply treatment plant renewals | | | | | 220,795 | 346,096 | 15,055,180 | 15,717,608 | | |
| 1WA10650 | Mid Waikato water supply treatment plant upgrades | 72,800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA10651 | Te Kauwhata water supply treatment plant upgrades | 320,320 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11251 | Te Kauwhata water supply reticulation extensions | 129,792 | | | | 3,863,912 | 4,499,249 | | | | 1,243,519 |
| 1WA11651 | Te Kauwhata water supply reticulation upgrades | | | | 2,638,563 | | | | | | 2,067,350 |
| 1WA13251 | Te Kauwhata water supply reservoir extensions | 2,000,960 | | | | 77,590 | 1,940,235 | 151,920 | | | |
| Total for Growth | | 3,917,472 | 3,767,400 | 7,039,148 | 11,115,546 | 8,214,386 | 9,971,237 | 16,206,215 | 16,432,046 | 745,158 | 4,243,507 |

| WATER SUPPLY | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Level Of Servi | ce (LOS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11210 | Huntly water supply reticulation extensions | | 65,520 | | | 62,726 | 589,937 | 273,730 | | | |
| 1WA11230 | Raglan water supply reticulation extensions | 104,000 | 109,200 | 114,551 | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11242 | Southern Districts Matangi Watermain | | | | | | | | | 1,341,284 | |
| 1WA11243 | Southern DistrictsTauwhare Pa Watermain | | | | | | 327,742 | | | | |
| 1WA11244 | Southern DistrictsPuketaha Rd Watermain | | | | | | | 547,461 | 1,600,338 | | |
| 1WA11253 | Meremere (Mid Waikato) New Meremere Watermain | | | 1,202,784 | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11254 | Rangiriri (Mid Waikato) New Rangiriri Watermain | | 960,960 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11295 | Tuakau water supply reticulation extensions | | 109,200 | 343,652 | 359,804 | | | | | | |
| 1WA11610 | Huntly water supply reticulation upgrades | | | 400,929 | 419,772 | 125,452 | 131,097 | 136,865 | | | |
| 1WA11620 | Ngaruawahia water supply reticulation upgrades | | 546,000 | 572,754 | 599,673 | 627,258 | | | | | |
| 1WA11630 | Raglan water supply reticulation upgrades | 1,118,000 | | | 1,199,347 | 1,630,872 | | | | | |
| 1WA11641 | Southern DistrictsEureka network zone boundaries modificatio | 208,000 | 1,638,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11690 | Pokeno Network Improvement incl NMIT Crossing | | 54,600 | 51,548 | 83,954 | | | | | | |
| 1WA11695 | TuakauTuakau Network Upgrades | 78,000 | | | | 627,258 | | | | | |
| 1WA12551 | Te Kauwhata water supply pump station renewals | 62,400 | 65,520 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA12595 | TuakauDominion Booster PS | | | | 35,981 | | | | | | |
| 1WA12646 | Southern District Newell Road PS Upgrade | 72,800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA13242 | Matangi water supply reservoir extensions | | | | | | 104,878 | 1,642,384 | | | |
| 1WA13244 | Southern DistrictGordonton Rerservoir & PS | | | | | | 419,510 | 711,699 | 685,859 | 2,384,504 | |
| 1WA13246 | Tamahere water supply reservoir extensions | | | | 143,921 | 652,348 | 681,704 | | | | |
| 1WA14200 | District Wide water supply connection extensions | 88,400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA10610 | Huntly water supply treatment plant upgrades | | | | | | | 479,028 | | | |
| 1WA10620 | Ngaruawahia water supply treatment plant upgrades | 916,980 | | | | | 458,840 | | | | |
| 1WA10630 | Raglan water supply treatment plant upgrades | 312,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA13230 | Raglan Hills Resevoir No.2 | | 218,400 | 343,652 | | | | | | | |
| 1WA10551 | Te Kauwhata water supply treatment plant renewals | | | | | 30,108 | 47,195 | 2,052,979 | 2,143,310 | | |
| 1WA10651 | Te Kauwhata water supply treatment plant upgrades | 43,680 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA11251 | Te Kauwhata water supply reticulation extensions | 365,248 | | | | 526,897 | 613,534 | | | | |
| 1WA11651 | Te Kauwhata water supply reticulation upgrades | | | | 359,804 | | | | | | 886,007 |
| 1WA12651 | Te Kauwhata water supply pump station upgrades | 62,400 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WA13251 | Te Kauwhata water supply reservoir extensions | 703,040 | | | | 27,262 | 681,704 | 53,377 | | | |
| Total for LOS | | 4,134,948 | 3,767,400 | 3,029,870 | 3,202,256 | 4,310,181 | 4,056,141 | 5,897,523 | 4,429,507 | 3,725,788 | 886,007 |

| WASTEWATER | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|---------------------|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Growth | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW11222 | Horotiu wastewater reticulation extensions | | | | 520,000 | | | | | 520,000 | |
| 1WW11295 | Tuakau wastewater reticulation extensions | | | 214,783 | | | 393,291 | 2,463,575 | | | |
| 1WW11520 | Ngaruawahia wastewater reticulation renewals | 780,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW12251 | Te Kauwhata wastewater pump station extensions | | | | 26,985 | 282,266 | | | | | |
| 1WW12290 | Pokeno wastewater pump station extensions | 520,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW12620 | Ngaruawahia wastewater pump station upgrades | | 81,900 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW12622 | Horotiu wastewater pump station upgrades | 1,206,400 | 1,168,440 | 1,191,328 | 1,252,118 | 188,178 | 3,932,911 | 2,744,149 | 1,103,091 | 745,158 | |
| 1WW12690 | Pokeno wastewater pump station upgrades | 624,000 | 5,241,600 | 6,873,048 | 10,362,356 | 2,509,033 | | | | | |
| 1WW12695 | Tuakau wastewater pump station upgrades | 3,744,000 | 3,931,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10610 | Huntly wastewater treatment plant upgrades | | | | | 2,885,388 | 3,015,231 | 3,421,632 | | | |
| 1WW10620 | Ngaruawahia wastewater treatment plant upgrades | | | | | | | | 3,286,409 | 3,427,725 | 3,885,99 |
| 1WW10630 | Raglan wastewater treatment plant upgrades | 178,500 | 1,727,250 | 2,405,567 | 2,518,628 | 3,073,566 | | | | | |
| 1WW10651 | Te Kauwhata wastewater treatment plant upgrades | 5,678,400 | 9,172,800 | | | | | | | | |
| Total for Growth | · I | 12,731,300 | 21,323,190 | 10,684,726 | 14,680,087 | 8,938,431 | 7,341,433 | 8,629,356 | 4,389,500 | 4,692,883 | 3,885,996 |
| Renewal 1WW11295 | Tuakau wastewater reticulation extensions | | | 71,595 | T | 1 | T | T | | | |
| 1WW11295 | Tuakau wastewater reticulation extensions | | | 71,595 | | | | | | | |
| 1WW11500 | District Wide wastewater reticulation renewals | 2,600,000 | 2,730,000 | 2,863,770 | 2,998,367 | 3,136,292 | 3,277,425 | 3,421,632 | 3,572,184 | 3,725,788 | 3,885,99 |
| 1WW11510 | Huntly wastewater reticulation renewals | | | 343,652 | | | | | | | |
| 1WW11520 | Ngaruawahia wastewater reticulation renewals | 1,300,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW11527 | Wainagro reticulation renewal | | 245,700 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW12251 | Te Kauwhata wastewater pump station extensions | | | | 26,985 | 282,266 | | | | | |
| 1WW12500 | District Wide wastewater pump station renewals | 312,000 | 327,600 | 343,652 | 359,804 | 376,355 | 393,291 | 410,596 | 428,662 | 447,095 | 466,31 |
| 1WW12515 | Te Ohaki low pressure WW pump scheme | | | 171,827 | 179,902 | | | | | | |
| 1WW12543 | Tauwhare Pa Low Pressure WW Pump Scheme | 156,000 | 163,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW12622 | Horotiu wastewater pump station upgrades | | 65,520 | 297,832 | 163,112 | | | | | | |
| 1WW12690 | Pokeno wastewater pump station upgrades | 41,600 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10400 | District Wide wastewater treatment plant planning and manage | 728,000 | 764,400 | 229,102 | 239,870 | 250,903 | 262,194 | 273,730 | 285,774 | 298,063 | 310,88 |
| 1WW10410 | Huntly wastewater treatment plant planning and management | | | | | | | 684,326 | 714,436 | | |
| 1WW10420 | Ngaruawahia wastewater treatment plant planning and manageme | | | | | | | 479,028 | 500,106 | | |
| 1WW10442 | Matangi wastewater treatment plant planning and management | 520,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10451 | Te Kauwhata wastewater treatment plant planning and manageme | 676,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10500 | District Wide wastewater treatment plant renewals | 832,000 | 873,600 | 916,406 | 479,738 | 501,806 | 524,388 | 547,461 | 571,550 | 596,126 | 621,76 |
| 1WW10610 | Huntly wastewater treatment plant upgrades | | | | | 7,213,472 | 7,538,078 | 8,554,080 | | | |
| 1WW10620 | Ngaruawahia wastewater treatment plant upgrades | 1 | | | | | | | 8,216,023 | 8,569,312 | 9,714,99 |
| 1WW10630 | Raglan wastewater treatment plant upgrades | 178,500 | 1,727,250 | 2,405,567 | 2,518,628 | 3,073,566 | | | | | |
| 1WW10642 | Matangi wastewater treatment plant upgrades | | 131,040 | 137,461 | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10651 | Te Kauwhata wastewater treatment plant upgrades | 4,149,600 | 5,023,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10652 | Maramarua wastewater treatment plant upgrades | † † | | | 143,921 | | | | | | |
| 1WW12535 | Whale Bay Pressure Pump Renewal | 1 | | | | | 340,853 | 355,850 | | | |
| 1WW12651 | Te Kauwhata wastewater pump station upgrades | 52,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for Renewal | | 11,545,700 | 12,052,110 | 7,780,864 | 7,110,327 | 14,834,660 | 12,336,229 | 14,726,703 | 14,288,735 | 13,636,384 | 14,999,94 |

| | /ATER | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 203 |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Level Of Service | ce (LOS) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW11520 | Ngaruawahia wastewater reticulation renewals | 520,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW11527 | Wainagro reticulation renewal | | 81,900 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW12200 | Wastewater pump station LOS impr - emrgncy storage | 676,000 | 709,800 | 744,581 | 779,575 | 815,436 | 852,130 | 889,624 | 928,768 | 968,705 | 1,010,3 |
| 1WW12620 | Ngaruawahia wastewater pump station upgrades | | 627,900 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW16351 | Te Kauwhata wastewater management plan development | 136,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10600 | District Wide treatment plant upgrades | 312,000 | 327,600 | 343,652 | 359,804 | 376,355 | 393,291 | 410,596 | 428,662 | 447,095 | 466,3 |
| 1WW10610 | Huntly wastewater treatment plant upgrades | | | | | 4,328,083 | 4,522,847 | 5,132,448 | | | |
| 1WW10620 | Ngaruawahia wastewater treatment plant upgrades | | | | | | | | 4,929,614 | 5,141,587 | 5,828,99 |
| 1WW10630 | Raglan wastewater treatment plant upgrades | 153,000 | 1,480,500 | 2,061,914 | 2,158,825 | 2,634,485 | | | | | |
| 1WW10642 | Matangi wastewater treatment plant upgrades | | 87,360 | 91,641 | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10651 | Te Kauwhata wastewater treatment plant upgrades | 4,732,000 | 7,644,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WW10652 | Maramarua wastewater treatment plant upgrades | + + | | | 95,947 | | | | | | |
| 1WW12651 | Te Kauwhata wastewater pump station upgrades | 52,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for LOS | | 6.581.000 | 10.959.060 | 3,241,788 | 3.394.151 | 8,154,359 | 5.768.268 | 6.432.668 | 6.287.044 | 6,557,387 | 7.305.67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STORMV Level Of Service | ····· | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ····· | 5,148 | 6,224 | 7,388 | 8,635 | 147,971 | 63,845 | 190,858 | 128,885 | 224,963 | 639,94 |
| Level Of Servi | ce (LOS) | 5,148 | 6,224 | 7,388 | 8,635 | 147,971 188,178 | 63,845 707,924 | 190,858 1,026,489 | 128,885 | 224,963 | 639,9 |
| Level Of Servion 1SW10200 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices | 5,148 | 6,224 | 7,388 | 8,635 179,902 | | • | | 128,885 | 224,963 223,547 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Level Of Service 1SW10200 1SW10400 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents | | | | · | 188,178 | 707,924 | 1,026,489 | | · | 233,16 |
| Level Of Servio 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension | 166,400 | 163,800 | 171,827 | 179,902 | 188,178 188,178 | 707,924 196,645 | 1,026,489 205,298 | 214,332 | 223,547 | 233,16 |
| Level Of Servio 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades | 166,400 69,420 | 163,800 704,614 | 171,827 25,487 | 179,902 160,113 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 | 214,332 31,793 | 223,547 198,957 | 233,10 34,56 26,8 |
| Level Of Service 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades | 166,400 69,420 68,172 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 | 233,16 34,58 26,8 310,88 |
| Level Of Servio 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 | 233,16 34,56 26,8 310,86 38,86 |
| Level Of Servio 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 | 233,11 34,56 26,8 310,86 38,86 194,36 |
| Level Of Service 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 32,775 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 34,216 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 | 233,10 34,56 26,8 310,8i 38,8i 194,30 |
| Level Of Servior 15W10200 15W10400 15W11200 15W11610 15W11620 15W11622 15W11623 15W11625 15W11626 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 32,775 65,548 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 34,216 68,433 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 | 233,10 34,50 26,8 310,80 38,80 194,30 77,72 |
| Level Of Service 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11630 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide Consent reapplication 15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Gien Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 32,775 65,548 828,533 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 34,216 68,433 108,124 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 | 233,11 34,51 26,8 310,81 38,81 194,31 77,72 122,73 |
| Level Of Service 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11626 1SW11641 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 34,216 68,433 108,124 34,216 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 | 233,14 34,54 26,8 310,84 38,86 194,36 77,72 122,73 38,86 38,86 |
| Level Of Servic 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11626 1SW11626 1SW11626 1SW11626 1SW11641 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Gien Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 26,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 27,300 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 28,637 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 29,983 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 31,363 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 32,775 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 34,216 68,433 108,124 34,216 34,216 34,216 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 35,722 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 37,258 | 233,11 34,5i 26,8 310,8i 38,8i 194,3i 77,7; 122,7' 38,8i 38,8i 310,8i |
| Level Of Servic 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11641 1SW11641 1SW11644 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Tamahere stormwater reticulation upgrades | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 26,000 104,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 27,300 109,200 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 28,637 114,551 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 29,983 119,935 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 31,363 125,452 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 32,775 131,097 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 68,433 108,124 34,216 34,216 136,865 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 35,722 214,332 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 37,258 298,063 | 233,11 34,5i 26,8 310,8i 38,8i 194,3i 77,7: 122,7' 38,8i 38,8i 310,8i 30,7i |
| Level Of Servic 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11641 1SW11641 1SW11641 1SW11646 1SW11646 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Tamahere stormwater reticulation upgrades Te Kauwhata stormwater reticulation upgrades | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 26,000 104,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 27,300 109,200 21,568 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 28,637 114,551 22,624 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 29,983 119,935 71,061 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 31,363 125,452 24,777 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 32,775 131,097 77,675 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 68,433 108,124 34,216 34,216 136,865 27,031 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 35,722 214,332 28,220 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 37,258 298,063 88,301 | 233,11 34,5i 26,8 310,8i 38,8i 194,3i 77,7: 122,7i 38,8i 38,8i 310,8i 30,7i 38,8i |
| Level Of Servic 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11641 1SW11642 1SW11641 1SW11642 1SW11641 1SW11651 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Tamahere stormwater reticulation upgrades Te Kauwhata stormwater reticulation upgrades Meremere Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 26,000 104,000 20,540 26,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 27,300 109,200 21,568 27,300 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 28,637 114,551 22,624 28,637 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 29,983 119,935 71,061 29,983 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 31,363 125,452 24,777 31,363 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 32,775 131,097 77,675 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 68,433 108,124 34,216 34,216 136,865 27,031 34,216 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 35,722 214,332 28,220 35,722 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 37,258 298,063 88,301 37,258 | 233,1 34,5 26,8 310,8 38,8 194,3 77,7 122,7 38,8 310,8 30,7 38,8 |
| Level Of Servic 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11640 1SW11640 1SW11641 1SW11651 1SW11653 1SW11651 1SW11653 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Tamahere stormwater reticulation upgrades Te Kauwhata stormwater reticulation upgrades Meremere Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Whatawhata Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Whatawhata Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 104,000 20,540 26,000 26,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 109,200 21,568 27,300 27,300 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 114,551 22,624 28,637 28,637 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 29,983 119,935 71,061 29,983 29,983 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 31,363 125,452 24,777 31,363 31,363 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 131,097 77,675 32,775 32,775 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 68,433 108,124 34,216 136,865 27,031 34,216 34,216 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 214,332 28,220 35,722 35,722 214,332 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 37,258 298,063 88,301 37,258 37,258 | 233,14 34,54 26,8° 310,84° 38,84 194,34 77,7° 122,79 38,84 310,84 30,7° 38,84 31,84 32,7° 38,84 38,86 38, |
| Level Of Servit 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11630 1SW11641 1SW11642 1SW11646 1SW11651 1SW11651 1SW11651 1SW11653 1SW11653 1SW11651 1SW11653 1SW11651 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide consent reapplication15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Glen Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Tamahere stormwater reticulation upgrades Te Kauwhata stormwater reticulation upgrades Meremere Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Whatawhata Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Whatawhata Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Te Kowhai Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 26,000 104,000 20,540 26,000 26,000 99,840 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 27,300 109,200 21,568 27,300 27,300 104,832 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 114,551 22,624 28,637 109,969 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 29,983 119,935 71,061 29,983 29,983 138,165 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 31,363 125,452 24,777 31,363 31,363 180,650 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 32,775 131,097 77,675 32,775 32,775 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 136,865 27,031 34,216 34,216 131,390 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 35,722 214,332 28,220 35,722 35,722 137,172 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 37,258 298,063 88,301 37,258 37,258 143,071 | 639,94 233,16 34,56 26,81 310,86 38,86 38,86 310,86 30,77 38,86 38,86 31,98 38,86 31,98 38,86 38,86 31,98 |
| Level Of Servic 1SW10200 1SW10400 1SW11200 1SW11610 1SW11620 1SW11622 1SW11623 1SW11625 1SW11626 1SW11626 1SW11626 1SW11630 1SW11641 1SW11640 1SW11641 1SW11641 1SW11651 1SW11651 | District Wide Treatment Plant Proprietary Devices District Wide Consent reapplication 15 consents District Wide storm water extension Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades Horitiu WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Houpuhoupu Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Gien Massey Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades Eureka Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Matangi Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Tamahere stormwater reticulation upgrades Te Kauwhata stormwater reticulation upgrades Meremere Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Whatawhata Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Te Kowhai Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Te Kowhai Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist Mercer Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 166,400 69,420 68,172 208,000 26,000 57,200 72,800 82,160 26,000 26,000 104,000 20,540 26,000 26,000 99,840 26,000 | 163,800 704,614 56,512 218,400 27,300 27,300 81,900 86,268 27,300 27,300 109,200 21,568 27,300 21,300 21,300 21,300 27,300 21,300 27,300 | 171,827 25,487 118,560 252,012 28,637 28,637 80,186 90,496 28,637 28,637 114,551 22,624 28,637 109,969 28,637 | 179,902 160,113 20,689 239,870 29,983 29,983 239,870 94,748 29,983 29,983 119,935 71,061 29,983 29,983 138,165 29,983 | 188,178 188,178 27,913 21,640 250,903 31,363 31,363 62,726 148,661 31,363 31,363 31,363 31,363 125,452 24,777 31,363 31,363 31,363 180,650 31,363 | 707,924 196,645 175,014 22,614 288,414 32,775 65,548 828,533 32,775 32,775 32,775 32,775 32,775 32,775 32,775 32,775 | 1,026,489 205,298 30,452 23,609 301,104 34,216 68,433 108,124 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 34,216 | 214,332 31,793 24,648 714,436 35,722 35,722 71,444 112,881 35,722 35,722 214,332 28,220 35,722 35,722 35,722 35,722 35,722 35,722 35,722 35,722 35,722 35,722 | 223,547 198,957 25,708 298,063 37,258 74,516 74,516 117,735 37,258 37,258 298,063 88,301 37,258 37,258 143,071 37,258 | 233,16 34,56 26,81 310,86 38,86 194,3(77,72 122,72 38,86 38,86 310,88 30,77 38,86 38,86 38,86 |

STORMWATER

| Growth | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|-------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1SW10290 | Pokeno -DHLPON-F1 Construct stormwater pond F1 | 687,743 | 202,089 | | | | | | | | |
| 1SW11620 | Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades | 10,868 | 9,010 | 18,901 | 3,298 | 3,450 | 3,606 | 3,764 | 3,929 | 4,099 | 4,274 |
| 1SW11630 | Raglan stormwater reticulation upgrades | 21,840 | 22,932 | 24,055 | 25,187 | 39,517 | 220,243 | 28,741 | 30,006 | 31,297 | 32,642 |
| 1SW11673 | Te Kowhai Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 1,040 | 1,092 | 1,145 | 1,439 | 1,881 | 1,311 | 1,369 | 1,429 | 1,490 | 1,555 |
| 1SW11690 | Pokeno stormwater reticulation upgrades | 26,520 | 27,846 | 43,815 | 25,486 | 133,293 | 27,858 | 29,084 | 30,364 | 31,669 | 33,031 |
| 1SW11695 | Tuakau stormwater reticulation upgrades | 37,440 | 54,054 | 61,857 | 48,573 | 50,808 | 76,692 | 80,066 | 83,589 | 87,183 | 90,932 |
| Total for Growth | • | 785,451 | 317,023 | 149,773 | 103,983 | 228,949 | 329,710 | 143,024 | 149,317 | 155,738 | 162,434 |
| Renewal | In course of the second | | 040 400 | 222.422 | 200 070 | 050 000 | | 070 700 | 005 774 | 200 200 | |
| 1SW11500 | District Wide Storm Water Network Renewals | 208,000 | 218,400 | 229,102 | 239,870 | 250,903 | 262,194 | 273,730 | 285,774 | 298,063 | 310,880 |
| | | | · · | | - | • | | - | • | | |
| 1SW11610 | Huntly stormwater reticulation upgrades | 8,580 | 87,088 | 3,150 | 19,789 | 3,450 | 21,631 | 3,764 | 3,929 | 24,590 | 4,274 |
| 1SW11620 | Ngaruawahia stormwater reticulation upgrades | 19,760 | 16,380 | 34,366 | 5,997 | 6,272 | 6,555 | 6,843 | 7,145 | 7,452 | 7,772 |
| 1SW11626 | Taupiri Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 72,800 | 81,900 | 80,186 | 239,870 | 62,726 | 65,548 | 68,433 | 71,444 | 74,516 | 77,720 |
| 1SW11651 | Te Kauwhata stormwater reticulation upgrades | 5,460 | 5,734 | 6,014 | 18,890 | 6,586 | 20,648 | 7,185 | 7,502 | 23,473 | 8,161 |
| 1SW11673 | Te Kowhai Various WQ, waterway and capacity upgrades Dist | 3,120 | 3,276 | 3,436 | 4,318 | 5,645 | 3,933 | 4,106 | 4,287 | 4,471 | 4,663 |
| 1SW11690 | Pokeno stormwater reticulation upgrades | 40,560 | 42,588 | 67,012 | 38,979 | 203,859 | 42,607 | 44,481 | 46,438 | 48,435 | 50,518 |
| 1SW11695 | Tuakau stormwater reticulation upgrades | 31,200 | 45,046 | 51,548 | 40,478 | 42,339 | 63,910 | 66,722 | 69,657 | 72,653 | 75,777 |
| 1SW12500 | District Wide Pump Station Renewals 3 storm water PS renewal | 20,800 | 87,360 | | | | | 47,902 | | | |
| Total for Renewal | • | 410,280 | 587,772 | 474,814 | 608,191 | 581,780 | 487,026 | 523,166 | 496,176 | 553,653 | 539,765 |

| ROADING | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Renewal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7AD70008 | Total station survey equipment | | 103,100 | | | | 115,702 | | | | 129,719 |
| 8ZR70001 | Periodic remetalling | 1,050,000 | 1,082,550 | 1,115,027 | 1,147,362 | 1,180,636 | 1,214,874 | 1,250,106 | 1,286,359 | 1,323,663 | 1,362,049 |
| 8SR70001 | Thin asphalt surfacing | 320,000 | 588,907 | 839,672 | 1,040,956 | 987,540 | 941,814 | 895,701 | 778,203 | 795,186 | 682,116 |
| 8SR70002 | Chip sealing | 5,090,850 | 5,332,344 | 5,629,008 | 5,418,088 | 5,769,766 | 5,461,496 | 5,492,594 | 5,625,893 | 5,515,860 | 5,902,416 |
| 8DR70001 | Drainage renewals district wide | 1,202,500 | 1,239,778 | 1,276,971 | 1,314,003 | 1,352,109 | 1,391,320 | 1,431,669 | 1,473,187 | 1,515,909 | 1,559,871 |
| 8PR70001 | Area wide pavement rehabilitation | 3,967,200 | 4,675,503 | 4,912,083 | 5,909,139 | 6,202,113 | 6,378,548 | 6,450,256 | 6,344,159 | 6,336,427 | 6,256,236 |
| 7BC70162 | Tahuna road bridge 278 replacement | | | | | | | | 612,552 | | |
| 7BC70443 | Karakariki road 3486 culvert | | | | | 224,883 | | | | | |
| 7BC70662 | Te Akau road 4313 bridge | | 360,850 | | | | | | | | |
| 7BC70809 | Tainui bridge road | | | | | | 1,157,023 | | | | |
| 7BC70929 | Ohautira road bridge | | | | | | | | 612,552 | | |
| 7BC73000 | Aka aka road bridge | | | | | | | | 245,021 | | |
| 7BC73245 | Mercer ferry road bridges | 1,500,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7BC73317 | River road Onewhero bridge | | 206,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 8BC70001 | Bridge renewals | 1,001,992 | 1,033,054 | 1,064,045 | 1,094,903 | 1,126,655 | 1,159,328 | 1,192,948 | 1,227,544 | 1,263,143 | 1,299,774 |
| 8TR79726 | Traffic services capital | 540,000 | 556,740 | 573,442 | 590,072 | 607,184 | 624,792 | 642,911 | 661,556 | 680,741 | 700,482 |
| 7BR70177 | Henry road bridge | | | | | | | | 1,905,036 | | |
| 7BR70220 | Tenfoot road bridge | | | | | 562,208 | | | | | |
| 7BR70223 | Whitikahu road bridge | | | 371,676 | | | | | | | |
| 7BR70429 | Otonga valley bridge | | | | | 562,208 | | | | | |
| 7BR70450 | Blackett road bridge | | | | | | | 1,309,634 | | | |
| 7BR70485 | Fullerton road bridge | | 360,850 | | | | | | | | |
| 7BR70562 | Ruapuke road bridge | | | | | | 520,660 | | | | |
| 7BR70584 | Waitetuna valley bridge | | | | | | 289,256 | | | | |
| 7BR70930 | Highway 22 bridge | | | | | 562,208 | | | | | |
| 7BR73060 | Harrisville Road Bridge Replacement | 1,272,000 | 973,264 | | | | | | | | |
| 7BR73120 | Munro road bridge | | | | 1,584,453 | | | | | | |
| 7BR73316 | Buckland road bridge | | 103,100 | 1,274,316 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70033 | Scott road minor improvements | | | | | | | | 306,276 | | |
| 7MI70035 | Te Kauwhata road minor improvements | | | | | | | 773,875 | | | |
| 7MI70041 | Waerenga road minor improvements | | | | | | | 2,381,153 | | | |
| 7MI70162 | Tahuna road minor improvements | | | 371,676 | | | 2,776,855 | | | | |
| 7MI70176 | Gordonton road minor improvements | | 231,975 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70186 | Lake road minor improvements | 1,650,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70189 | River road minor improvements | | | 796,448 | | | | | | | |

| | The state of the s | | 386,625 | I | I | | | | I . | ı | |
|----------|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 7MI70244 | Puketaha road minor improvements | | | | | 281,104 | | | | | |
| 7MI70276 | Seddon road minor improvements | | | | | | | | | | 1,037,752 |
| 7MI70281 | Tauwhare road minor improvements | | | | | | | | 1,531,379 | | |
| 7MI70416 | Washer road minor improvements | | | 265,483 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70638 | Newcastle street minor improvements | | | | | | | 892,933 | | | |
| 7MI70653 | Hakarimata road minor improvements | | | 530,965 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70673 | Waingaro road minor improvements | | | 318,579 | 546,363 | | | | | | |
| 7MI70794 | Rotowaro road minor improvements | | | 318,579 | 546,363 | | | | | | |
| 7MI70809 | Tainui bridge road minor improvements | 100,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70814 | Te Ohaki road minor improvements | | | | | | | | | 1,134,568 | , |
| 7MI70821 | Tregoweth lane minor improvements | | | | | | | 446,466 | | | |
| 7MI70929 | Ohautira road minor improvements | | | | | | 2,314,046 | | | | |
| 7MI70930 | Highway 22 minor improvements | | | | 1,420,544 | 3,148,362 | 3,471,069 | | | | |
| 7MI72008 | Helenslee road minor improvements | | 1,031,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73041 | Ewing road minor improvements | | | | | | | | | | 518,876 |
| 7MI73048 | Fraser road minor improvements | | | | | 337,325 | | | | | |
| 7MI73060 | Harrisville road minor improvements | | 1,216,580 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73065 | Mangatawhiri road minor improvements | | | 743,351 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73106 | Mangatangi road minor improvements | | 360,850 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73110 | Masters road minor improvements | | | | 409,772 | | | | | | |
| 7MI73113 | Mill road minor improvements | | | 1,592,895 | | | | | | - | |
| 7MI73131 | Pioneer road minor improvements | | | | | | | | | | 778,314 |
| 7MI73132 | Pokeno road minor improvements | | | 398,224 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73141 | Ridge road minor improvements | | | | | | 578,512 | | | | |
| 7MI73253 | Onewhero-tuakau road minor improvements | | | | 2,491,415 | | | | | | |
| 7MI73269 | Tu Akau bridge Port Waikato road widening and edge lines | | | 2,633,586 | 1,092,726 | | | | | | |
| 7MI73316 | Buckland road minor improvements | | | | 546,363 | 5,059,868 | | | | | |
| 8MI70189 | River road minor improvements | | 309,300 | | | 449,766 | | | | | |
| 8MI70207 | Bankier road minor improvements | | | 350,437 | | | | | | | |
| 8MI73060 | Harrisville road minor improvements | | | 119,467 | | | | | | | |
| 8MI73245 | Mercer ferry road minor improvements | | | | | 224,883 | | | | | |
| 8MI73316 | Buckland road minor improvements | | | 106,193 | | | | | | | |
| 7EW70002 | Emergency works - future events | 400,000 | 412,400 | 424,772 | 437,090 | 449,766 | 462,809 | 476,231 | 490,041 | 504,253 | 518,876 |
| 7RE70176 | Gordonton road improvements | 375,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8RE70013 | Safety improvements associated with rehabs | 380,000 | 391,780 | 403,533 | 415,236 | 427,278 | 439,669 | 452,419 | 465,539 | 479,040 | 492,932 |
| 7RI70930 | Highway 22 resilience improvements | | 515,500 | | | 843,311 | | | | | |
| 7PO72015 | Dean road/great south road intersection upgrade | | 41,240 | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO73062 | Helenslee road Pokeno structure plan | 17,294 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO73132 | Pokeno road Pokeno structure plan | 183,593 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO73310 | Great south road Pokeno structure plan | 4,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 19,054,929 | 21,513,490 | 26,430,428 | 26,004,848 | 30,359,173 | 29,297,773 | 24,088,896 | 23,565,297 | 19,548,790 | 21,239,413 |

| ROADING | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Growth | To the second se | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8PR70001 | Area wide pavement rehabilitation | 208,800 | 246,079 | 258,531 | 311,007 | 326,427 | 335,713 | 339,487 | 333,903 | 333,496 | 329,276 |
| 7MI70516 | Hills road minor improvements | | | | | | | | | | 389,157 |
| 7MI72008 | Helenslee road minor improvements | | 1,031,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI72015 | Dean road/great south road minor improvements | | | | 491,727 | | | | | | |
| 7MI73035 | Dean road minor improvements | | | | | | | | 1,225,103 | | |
| 7MI73048 | Fraser road minor improvements | | | | | 168,662 | | | | | |
| 7MI73078 | Huia road minor improvements | | | | | | | 595,288 | | | |
| 7MI73132 | Pokeno road minor improvements | | 670,150 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73167 | Whangarata road minor improvements | | | | 437,090 | | | | | 819,410 | |
| 7MI73310 | Great south road, Pokeno minor improvements | | 1,237,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 7NR70005 | District wide contribution to developments for new roads | 2,000,000 | 2,062,000 | 2,123,860 | 2,185,452 | 2,248,830 | 2,314,046 | 2,381,153 | 2,450,207 | 2,521,263 | 2,594,380 |
| 7NR70413 | Rangitahi south road new roads | | | | | | | | | | 12,971,898 |
| 7RE70176 | Gordonton road improvements | 1,750,000 | | | 1,912,270 | | | | | | |
| 7RE70472 | Saulbrey road roundabout | | 206,200 | | | | 2,082,642 | | | | |
| 7RE73120 | Munro road & bridge upgrade | | | | | | 2,776,855 | | | | |
| 8RE70013 | Safety improvements associated with rehabs | 20,000 | 20,620 | 21,239 | 21,855 | 22,488 | 23,140 | 23,812 | 24,502 | 25,213 | 25,944 |
| 7RI73046 | Ford street resilience improvements | | 128,875 | | | | | | | | |
| 7RI73078 | Huia road resilience improvements | 125,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7RI73120 | Munro road resilience improvements | 125,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO72011 | Close ford/great south road intersection + cul-de-sac | | 115,936 | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO72013 | Razorback off ramp intersection upgrade | | 52,581 | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO72014 | Helenslee/pokeno signals | | 206,200 | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO72015 | Dean road/great south road intersection upgrade | | 123,720 | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO72018 | Hitchen road bridge | 23,494 | | | | | | + | | | |
| 7PO73062 | Helenslee road Pokeno structure plan | 40,353 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO73120 | Munro road Pokeno structure plan | 109,448 | + | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO73132 | Pokeno road Pokeno structure plan | 428,385 | + | | | | + | + | | | |
| 7PO73310 | Great south road Pokeno structure plan | 23,485 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for Growth | | 4,853,965 | 6.100.561 | 2,403,630 | 5.359.401 | 2,766,407 | 7,532,396 | 3.339.740 | 4,033,715 | 3.699.382 | 16.310.655 |

ROADING

| Level Of Service | (LOS) | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 7BC70084 | Glen Murray road 133 bridge | | | | | | | | | 2,521,263 | |
| 7MI70035 | Te Kauwhata road minor improvements | | | | | | | 773,875 | | | |
| 7MI70162 | Tahuna road minor improvements | | | 371,676 | | | 2,776,855 | | | | |
| 7MI70186 | Lake road minor improvements | 1,650,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70189 | River road minor improvements | | | 796,448 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70223 | Whitikahu road minor improvements | | | 796,448 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70242 | Piako road minor improvements | | 386,625 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI70244 | Puketaha road minor improvements | | | | | 281,104 | | | | | |
| 7MI70281 | Tauwhare road minor improvements | | | | | | | | 1,531,379 | | |
| 7MI70516 | Hills road minor improvements | | | | | | | | | | 389,157 |
| 7MI70638 | Newcastle street minor improvements | | | | | | | 892,933 | | | |
| 7MI70821 | Tregoweth lane minor improvements | | | | | | | 446,466 | | | |
| 7MI71403 | Bow street minor improvements | | | 637,158 | | | | | | | - |
| 7MI72015 | Dean road/great south road minor improvements | | | | 491,727 | | | | | | |
| 7MI73035 | Dean road minor improvements | | | | | | | | 1,225,103 | | - |
| 7MI73048 | Fraser road minor improvements | | | | | 168,662 | | | | | |
| 7MI73060 | Harrisville road minor improvements | | 1,216,580 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73078 | Huia road minor improvements | | | | | | | 1,785,865 | | | |
| 7MI73106 | Mangatangi road minor improvements | | 360,850 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73110 | Masters road minor improvements | | | | 409,772 | | | | | | |
| 7MI73113 | Mill road minor improvements | | | 1,592,895 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73132 | Pokeno road minor improvements | | 670,150 | 398,224 | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73141 | Ridge road minor improvements | | | | | | 578,512 | | | | |
| 7MI73167 | Whangarata road minor improvements | | | | 437,090 | + | | + | | 819,410 | |
| 7MI73310 | Great south road, Pokeno minor improvements | | 824,800 | | | | | | | | |
| 7MI73316 | Buckland road minor improvements | | · • | | | 5,059,868 | | | | | |
| 8MI70189 | River road minor improvements | | 309,300 | | | | | + | | | |
| 8MI73060 | Harrisville road minor improvements | | , | 119,467 | | | | | | | |
| 8MI73316 | Buckland road minor improvements | | | 106,193 | | | | | | | |
| 8FP70001 | District wide footpath cycleway improvement programme | 1,000,000 | 1,031,000 | 1,061,930 | 1,092,726 | 1,124,415 | 1,157,023 | 1,190,577 | 1,225,103 | 1,260,631 | |
| 7EW70002 | Emergency works - future events | 400,000 | 412,400 | 424,772 | 437,090 | 449,766 | 462,809 | 476,231 | 490,041 | 504,253 | 518,876 |
| 7NR70148 | McKvie road Huntly SH1 south facing ramps | , | , | , | 218,545 | | . , , , , , | 4,762,307 | 4,900,414 | 1,134,568 | |
| 7RE70176 | Gordonton road improvements | 2,125,000 | | | 1,912,270 | | | 1,122,001 | 1,000,111 | 1,101,000 | |
| 7RE73120 | Munro road & bridge upgrade | , ,,,,,, | | | ,, , | | 1,851,237 | | | | |
| 7RL70007 | Huntly rail amenities stage1B | | | 796,448 | | | 1,221,221 | | | + | |
| 7RI72016 | Pokeno road resilience improvements | | 1,031,000 | 122,110 | | | | | | | |
| 7RI73046 | Ford street resilience improvements | | 386,625 | | | | | | | | |
| 7RI73078 | Huia road resilience improvements | 375,000 | 222,320 | | | - | | | | | |
| 7RI73120 | Munro road resilience improvements | 375,000 | | | | + | + | + | | | |
| 7UW70001 | Minor maintenance upgrade works | 20,000 | 20,620 | 21,239 | 21,855 | 22,488 | 23,140 | 23,812 | 24,502 | 25,213 | 25,944 |
| 7PT78050 | Bus shelters | 24,000 | 25,259 | 62,442 | 26,771 | 27,548 | 68,033 | 29,169 | 72,036 | 30,886 | 31,78 |
| 7PO72015 | Dean road/great south road intersection upgrade | 24,000 | 41,240 | 02,442 | 20,771 | 27,340 | 55,555 | 20,100 | 72,000 | 00,000 | |
| 7PO72018 | Hitchen road bridge | 7,419 | 71,240 | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO73120 | | 34,562 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7PO73120 7PO73310 | Munro road Pokeno structure plan Great south road Pokeno structure plan | 34,562 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for LOS | Ordat South Toda T Okeno Structure plan | 6,013,981 | 6,716,449 | 7,185,340 | 5,047,846 | 7,133,851 | 6,917,609 | 10,381,235 | 9,468,578 | 6,296,224 | 965,75 |

| SUSTAINA Renewal | BLE ENVIRONMENT | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|---------------------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1RR10530 | Raglan refuse and recycling capital renewals | 15,000 | 15,450 | 15,852 | 16,264 | 16,703 | 17,137 | 17,617 | 18,110 | 18,636 | 19,139 |
| 1TS10000 | District Wide transfer stations capital work | 100,000 | 103,000 | 105,678 | 108,426 | 111,353 | 114,248 | 117,447 | 120,736 | 124,237 | 127,592 |
| 1WM10010 | Huntly resource recovery centre upgrade | | | 31,703 | 32,528 | 33,406 | 34,274 | 35,234 | 36,221 | 37,271 | 38,277 |
| 1WM10074 | North Waikato Resource Recovery Centre | | | | 32,528 | 33,406 | 34,274 | 35,234 | 36,221 | 37,271 | 38,277 |
| 1LF12500 | District Wide closed landfill renewals | 20,000 | 20,600 | 21,136 | 21,685 | 22,271 | 22,850 | 199,660 | 24,147 | 24,847 | 25,518 |
| Total for Renewal | • | 135,000 | 139,050 | 174,369 | 211,431 | 217,139 | 222,783 | 405,192 | 235,435 | 242,262 | 248,803 |
| Level Of Service | · , · | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1RR10630 | Raglan refuse and recycling capital upgrades | 15,000 | 15,450 | 15,852 | 16,264 | 16,703 | 17,137 | 17,617 | 18,110 | 18,636 | 19,139 |
| 1TS10510 | Huntly transfer station capital renewals | 250,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1TS10530 | Raglan transfer station capital renewals | 250,000 | 257,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WM10010 | Huntly resource recovery centre upgrade | 1,500,000 | 103,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 1WM10074 | North Waikato Resource Recovery Centre | 650,000 | 2,060,000 | 105,678 | | | | | | | |
| Total for LOS | <u> </u> | 2,665,000 | 2,435,950 | 121,530 | 16,264 | 16,703 | 17,137 | 17,617 | 18,110 | 18,636 | 19,139 |

| SUSTAIN. | ABLE COMMUNITIES 36 (LOS) | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|---------------|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1PP10000 | DW Strategic Projects - Land Purchase | 2,425,000 | 2,497,750 | 2,562,692 | 2,629,321 | 2,700,313 | 2,770,522 | 2,848,096 | 2,927,842 | 3,012,750 | 3,094,094 |
| 1PP10012 | Puketirini Access - Land Purchase | 189,000 | | + | | | | | | | |
| 1PP10020 | Ngaruawahia Library - Land Purchase | 1,214,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1PP10073 | Te Kowhai Town Centre Domain Land Purchase | 1,414,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1CM10000 | District Wide cemeteries | 80,000 | 83,280 | 86,444 | 33,649 | 34,927 | 36,255 | 37,632 | 39,063 | 40,547 | 42,087 |
| 1CM10098 | Whangarata Cemetery | | 988,950 | | | | | | | | |
| 1CT10000 | District Wide courts | | | | | 291,060 | | | | | |
| 1CT10010 | Huntly court | 85,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1HE10020 | Ngaruawahia heritage | 30,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1LA10024 | Lake Kainui | 215,000 | 5,205 | 5,403 | 5,608 | | | | | | |
| 1NP10000 | District Wide neighbourhood parks | 48,000 | 49,968 | 51,867 | 53,838 | 55,883 | 58,007 | | 62,499 | 64,875 | 67,339 |
| 1NP10030 | Raglan neighbourhood parks | 10,000 | | 43,222 | 44,864 | | | | | | |
| 1NP10090 | Pokeno neighbourhood parks | 40,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1NP10095 | Tuakau neighbourhood parks | 100,000 | 395,580 | 448,432 | | | | | | | |
| 1PL10044 | Gordonton playgrounds | 50,000 | 104,100 | | | | | | | | |
| 1PL10085 | Onewhero Playgrounds | | | | 89,730 | | | | | | |
| 1RG10000 | District Wide parks and reserves | | 41,640 | 2,339,408 | 1,323,511 | 174,636 | 241,697 | 4,114,469 | 169,269 | | |
| 1RG10020 | Ngaruawahia parks and reserves | 110,000 | 416,400 | 583,502 | 648,296 | 46,570 | | | | | |
| 1RG10033 | Te Akau parks and reserves | | | 16,208 | 11,216 | | | | | | |
| 1SG10000 | District Wide sports grounds | 1,060,000 | 978,540 | 507,862 | 987,025 | 663,617 | 96,679 | 100,353 | 104,166 | 108,124 | 112,233 |
| 1SG10051 | Te Kauwhata sports ground | | 62,460 | | | | | | | | |
| 1SG10090 | Pokeno sports ground | 1,500,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1SG10095 | Tuakau sports ground | | | 194,500 | 112,162 | | | | | | - |
| 1SK10090 | Pokeno Skate Park | | | 486,251 | | | | | | | |
| 1WK10000 | District Wide walkways | 515,391 | 545,495 | 489,377 | 104,744 | 349,272 | 362,545 | 467,266 | 390,621 | 405,465 | 420,873 |
| 1WK10010 | Huntly walkways | | | | | | 483,393 | | | | |
| 1WK10020 | Ngaruawahia walkways | | 52,050 | | 549,593 | | | | | | |
| 1WK10030 | Raglan walkways | 35,000 | 156,150 | | 262,459 | | | | | | |
| 1WK10051 | Te Kauwhata walkways | | | 216,112 | | | | | | | |
| 1WK10073 | Te Kowhai walkways | 20,000 | 20,820 | 21,612 | 22,433 | 23,285 | 24,169 | | | | |
| 1WK10090 | Pokeno walkways | 11,686 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1WK10046 | Tamahere walkways | | 194,867 | 207,329 | 221,341 | 236,874 | | | | | |
| 1HE10047 | Woodlands heritage | 56,000 | 780,750 | | | | | | | | |
| 1DO10095 | Tuakau dog pound | 1,500,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1PG10000 | District Wide property general | 60,000 | 61,800 | 63,406 | 65,055 | 66,812 | 68,549 | 70,468 | 72,442 | 74,542 | 76,554 |
| 1CG10011 | Lake Hakanoa camping ground | 35,000 | 51,500 | 38,044 | | | | | | | |
| 1RW10030 | Raglan wharf | 120,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4LB42018 | Mobile library service | | | | 54,213 | 196,415 | | | | | |
| 4LB42019 | Pokeno Community Facility | 150,000 | 154,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 7TE70005 | Te Awa Cycleway - Hamilton to Cambridge | | 1,237,200 | | | | | | | | |
| Total for LOS | | 11,073,077 | 8,879,005 | 8,361,671 | 7,219,058 | 4,839,664 | 4,141,816 | 7,638,284 | 3,765,902 | 3,706,303 | 3,813,180 |

SUSTAINABLE COMMUNITIES

| Net 1985 Color Consistent Color Consistent Color | Renewal | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|--|-------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| New York Control Con | 1BR10000 | District Wide boat ramps | | 187,380 | | 201,891 | | 217,527 | | 234,373 | | 252,524 |
| PL 0000 | 1HE10085 | Old Onewhero Post Office | 3,898 | | | | | | | | | |
| RECORD District Wiles goals and reservers 3.102.002 4.206.10 3.000.005 5.000.745 3.000.744 3.001.202 4.307.1 | 1NP10000 | District Wide neighbourhood parks | 12,000 | 12,492 | 12,967 | 13,459 | 13,971 | 14,502 | | 15,625 | 16,219 | 16,835 |
| No. Section | 1PL10000 | District Wide playgrounds | 984,760 | 728,700 | 1,141,014 | 785,134 | 582,121 | 1,240,506 | 1,003,523 | 744,785 | 570,017 | 468,573 |
| No. | 1RG10000 | District Wide parks and reserves | 3,132,352 | 4,236,168 | 3,608,888 | 3,086,365 | 5,450,213 | 5,339,260 | 3,177,898 | 5,990,744 | 3,501,282 | 4,367,162 |
| Section Sect | 1RG10020 | Ngaruawahia parks and reserves | | | | 13,459 | | | | | | |
| Multis agonity persisted Multis agonity pers | 1RG10033 | Te Akau parks and reserves | | | 48,625 | 33,649 | | | | | | |
| Region software | 1SG10000 | District Wide sports grounds | 75,000 | 312,300 | | 224,324 | | | | | | |
| Microsopy Segam ealways S5,000 S2,000 S15,200 | 1SP10026 | Taupiri sports pavilion | 4,134 | | | | | | | | | |
| AC10010 Hardy aqualic centre | 1SP10030 | Raglan sports pavilion | | 98,895 | | | | | | | | |
| AC10020 Negrusereinal aqualic centre 06,687 102,275 99,479 11,0072 10,169 07,409 105,109 AC10205 Tuaksua aqualic centre 30,000 44,4100 475,551 500,600 501,000 558,606 558,515 543,311 550,007 574,11 AC10205 Obstact Wide binis 30,000 44,100 475,551 500,600 501,000 558,606 558,515 543,311 550,007 574,11 AC10205 Availar Reserve tarm reserve 20,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 AC10207 Woodlands heritage 47,737 154,500 48,500 10,000 10,000 AC10207 Availar Reserve tarm reserve 20,000 10,000 10,000 10,000 AC10208 Availar Reserve tarm reserve 20,000 10,000 10,000 AC10209 Availar Reserve tarm reserve 20,000 10,000 10,000 AC10209 Availar Reserve tarm reserve 20,000 10,000 10,000 AC10200 Availar Reserve tarm reserve 20,000 10,000 10,000 AC10200 Availar Reserve tarm reserve 20,000 100,105 AC10200 Availar Availar property general 19,647 26,746 10,000 AC10200 Availar Availar property general 10,647 26,746 10,000 AC10200 Availar Availar property general 20,000 20,000 AC10200 Availar property general 20,000 AC10200 Availar property general 20,000 AC10200 | 1WK10030 | Raglan walkways | 35,000 | | | 262,459 | | | | | | |
| ACTIONS Toleran squartic centre 1 0,000 144,031 7,08 5,577 257,15 5,2545 7,000 1 0,000 | 1AC10010 | Huntly aquatic centre | 5,000 | | 151,260 | 190,860 | | 14,575 | 28,223 | 64,510 | 116,153 | 102,757 |
| TOTODOOD District Wide Totales | 1AC10020 | Ngaruawahia aquatic centre | 68,687 | | 162,275 | 90,479 | 110,072 | 10,169 | | 87,409 | 106,196 | |
| Note | 1AC10095 | Tuakau aquatic centre | | 30,900 | 140,931 | 7,083 | 35,871 | | 257,115 | | 52,543 | |
| FA10032 Wairul Reserve farm reserve 20,000 | 1TO10000 | District Wide toilets | | 484,100 | 475,551 | 509,600 | 501,089 | 536,966 | 528,513 | 543,311 | 559,067 | 574,162 |
| HEIDOAT Nocinacis heritage | 1TO10090 | Pokeno toilets | 350,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ngaruswitha dop pound 154,500 4,826 77,902 26,062 102,157 102, | 1FA10032 | Wainui Reserve farm reserve | 20,000 | | | | | 32,765 | | | | |
| MU10030 Reglan museum | 1HE10047 | Woodlands heritage | 47,787 | | | 16,376 | | | 212,465 | | | 75,426 |
| PG10000 District Wide property general 19,847 26,746 19,847 26,746 | 1DO10020 | Ngaruawahia dog pound | | 154,500 | | 4,826 | | | | | | |
| PG10010 Huntly property general 19,847 28,746 | 1MU10030 | Raglan museum | | | | | | 77,902 | 26,062 | 102,157 | | |
| PG10020 Ngaruawahia property general 12,892 13,645 42,566 23,891 PG10026 Taupir property general 3,926 13,645 42,566 23,891 PG10030 Raglan property general 172,359 28,955 | 1PG10000 | District Wide property general | | | | 33,287 | | | | | | |
| PG10026 Taupiri property general | 1PG10010 | Huntly property general | | 19,647 | 26,746 | | | | | | | |
| Region Ragian property general 172,359 28,955 | 1PG10020 | Ngaruawahia property general | | | 12,692 | | | | | | | - |
| FG10044 Gordonton property general 172,359 28,955 | 1PG10026 | Taupiri property general | | | | 13,645 | 42,586 | | | | 23,891 | |
| PG10053 Meremere properly general 2,056 4,697 | 1PG10030 | Raglan property general | | 3,926 | | | | | | | | |
| PG10095 Tuakau property general 28,360 | 1PG10044 | Gordonton property general | 172,359 | 28,955 | | | | | | | | - |
| PH10010 Huntly pensioner housing 128,360 | 1PG10053 | Meremere property general | 2,056 | 4,697 | | | | | | | | |
| Collouing Lake Hakanoa camping ground S5,000 87,550 88,770 S8,770 S7,500 S7,5 | 1PG10095 | Tuakau property general | | | | | | 28,164 | | | 42,833 | |
| Huntly civic centre 23,912 8,431 22,183 22,929 61,527 36,283 | 1PH10010 | Huntly pensioner housing | 128,360 | | | | | | | | | |
| RB10030 Raglan Residential house 3 Bow Street Raglan | 1CG10011 | Lake Hakanoa camping ground | 55,000 | 87,550 | 88,770 | | | | | | | |
| RC10026 Taupiri Residential house 42 Great South Road Taupiri 25,269 36,050 9,377 9,761 15,864 | 1CI10010 | Huntly civic centre | 23,912 | | 8,431 | 22,183 | 22,929 | 61,527 | | | 36,283 | |
| RO10095 Tuakau Residential Rental 3278 Whangarata Road Tuakau 4,932 41,435 5,541 | 1RB10030 | Raglan Residential house 3 Bow Street Raglan | | | 11,434 | | | | 9,761 | | | |
| RW10030 Raglan wharf 1,500,000 333,705 128,770 12,847 12,847 12,840 12,847 12,847 12,847 12,849 12,8 | 1RC10026 | Taupiri Residential house 42 Great South Road Taupiri | 25,269 | 36,050 | | 9,377 | | | 9,761 | 15,864 | | |
| LB4200 Library books - Council managed 72,174 74,339 76,272 78,255 80,368 82,458 84,767 87,140 89,667 92,0 LB42014 Library books - Outsourced to Wheelers 374,376 385,607 395,633 405,920 416,880 427,718 439,695 452,006 465,114 477,6 LB42020 Ngaruawahia Community Facility Upgrade 158,517 162,638 LB42021 Raglan Community Facility CC10020 Ngaruawahia community centre 1,513,887 CC10030 Meremere community centre 1515,000 CC10030 Raglan community centre 515,000 CC10095 Tuakau community centre 42,956 25,750 1,083,200 125,686 163,076 48,441 | 1RO10095 | Tuakau Residential Rental 327B Whangarata Road Tuakau | 4,932 | 41,435 | 5,541 | | | | | | | |
| LB42014 Library books - Outsourced to Wheelers 374,376 385,607 395,633 405,920 416,880 427,718 439,695 452,006 465,114 477,6 LB42020 Ngaruawahia Community Facility Upgrade 158,517 162,638 171,372 176,171 176,171 176,171 177,380 176,171 177,380 177,380 176,171 176, | 1RW10030 | Raglan wharf | 1,500,000 | | | | 33,705 | | 128,770 | | 12,847 | |
| LB42020 Ngaruawahia Community Facility Upgrade 158,517 162,638 171,372 176,171 | 4LB42000 | Library books - Council managed | 72,174 | 74,339 | 76,272 | 78,255 | 80,368 | 82,458 | 84,767 | 87,140 | 89,667 | 92,088 |
| LB42021 Raglan Community Facility 171,372 176,171 176,171 CC10020 Ngaruawahia community centre 1,513,887 17,380 17,380 CC10053 Meremere community centre 18,967 CC10030 Raglan community centre 515,000 125,686 163,076 48,441 CC10095 Tuakau community centre 42,956 25,750 1,083,200 125,686 163,076 48,441 | 4LB42014 | Library books - Outsourced to Wheelers | 374,376 | 385,607 | 395,633 | 405,920 | 416,880 | 427,718 | 439,695 | 452,006 | 465,114 | 477,672 |
| CC10020 Ngaruawahia community centre 1,513,887 17,380 18,967 CC10053 Meremere community centre 18,967 CC10030 Raglan community centre 515,000 125,686 163,076 48,441 CC10095 Tuakau community centre 42,956 25,750 1,083,200 125,686 163,076 48,441 | 4LB42020 | Ngaruawahia Communtiy Facility Upgrade | | | 158,517 | 162,638 | | | | | | |
| CC10053 Meremere community centre 18,967 CC10030 Raglan community centre 515,000 CC10095 Tuakau community centre 42,956 25,750 1,083,200 125,686 163,076 48,441 | 4LB42021 | Raglan Community Facility | | | | | | 171,372 | 176,171 | | | |
| CC10030 Raglan community centre 515,000 125,686 163,076 48,441 CC10095 Tuakau community centre 42,956 25,750 1,083,200 125,686 163,076 48,441 | 1CC10020 | Ngaruawahia community centre | 1,513,887 | | | | 17,380 | | | | | |
| CC10095 Tuakau community centre 42,956 25,750 1,083,200 125,686 163,076 48,441 | 1CC10053 | Meremere community centre | | | | | | | | | 18,967 | |
| | 1CC10030 | Raglan community centre | | 515,000 | | | | | | | | |
| otal for Renewal 8,653,899 7,468,391 7,608,747 6,165,269 7,432,871 8,255,411 6,245,800 8,337,924 5,659,520 6,427,1 | 1CC10095 | Tuakau community centre | 42,956 | 25,750 | 1,083,200 | | 125,686 | | 163,076 | | 48,441 | |
| | Total for Renewal | | 8,653,899 | 7,468,391 | 7,608,747 | 6,165,269 | 7,432,871 | 8,255,411 | 6,245,800 | 8,337,924 | 5,659,520 | 6,427,199 |

SUSTAINABLE COMMUNITIES

| Growth | ABLE COMMONITIES | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| 1NP10030 | Raglan neighbourhood parks | 10,000 | | 43,222 | 44,864 | | | | | | |
| 1NP10090 | Pokeno neighbourhood parks | 31,300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1RG10000 | District Wide parks and reserves | | | | 2,355,401 | | | 819,596 | | | |
| 1RG10090 | Pokeno parks and reserves | 363,239 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1SG10073 | Te Kowhai sports ground | | | 1,512,781 | | | | | | | |
| 1SG10090 | Pokeno sports ground | | 1,561,500 | 3,187,647 | | | | | | | |
| 1WK10090 | Pokeno walkways | 85,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total for Growth | | 489,539 | 1,561,500 | 4,743,650 | 2,400,265 | | | 819,596 | | | |
| ORGANIS Level Of Service | SATIONAL SUPPORT | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
| 1OP10500 | District Wide SCADA replacement | 468,000 | | 27,477 | 28,190 | 28,952 | 29,704 | 30,536 | 31,391 | 32,301 | 33,174 |
| 1OP10600 | Remote Telemetry Unit District Wide Implementation | 780,000 | 749,840 | | | | | | | | |
| 1CO10020 | Ngaruawahia council office | 70,000 | 154,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 1LI10020 | Ngaruawahia library | | | | | 345,195 | 4,250,037 | | | | |
| 1LI10030 | Raglan library | | | | | | | | 217,325 | 1,490,846 | |
| Total for LOS | • | 1,318,000 | 904,340 | 27,477 | 28,190 | 374,147 | 4,279,741 | 30,536 | 248,716 | 1,523,147 | 33,174 |
| Renewal | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
| 1OP10500 | District Wide SCADA replacement | 52,000 | | 27,477 | 28,190 | 28,952 | 29,704 | 30,536 | 31,391 | 32,301 | 33,174 |
| 1OP10600 | Remote Telemetry Unit District Wide Implementation | 780,000 | 749,840 | | | | | | | | |
| 1CO10020 | Ngaruawahia council office | 100,166 | 277,656 | 279,921 | 26,695 | 49,918 | 159,516 | 252,984 | 206,910 | 44,856 | 487,699 |
| 1LI10010 | Huntly library | 5,334 | 158,185 | | 7,756 | 5,537 | | 53,592 | 16,940 | 13,541 | |
| 1LI10020 | Ngaruawahia library | | 15,291 | | | | | 92,210 | | 54,714 | |
| 1LI10030 | Raglan library | | 37,080 | | | | | 123,915 | 10,283 | 24,004 | |
| 1LI10051 | Te Kauwhata library | | | | 24,185 | | | 169,891 | 21,823 | 44,141 | |
| 1LI10053 | Meremere library | | | | 16,301 | | | | | | |
| 5IM51001 | Ups replace | 68,158 | | | 73,901 | | | 80,050 | | | |
| 5IM51004 | Backup system | | | 48,370 | | | 22,850 | | | 24,847 | |
| 5IM51005 | Disk storage | | 46,493 | | | 22,271 | | | 24,147 | | 25,518 |
| 5IM51006 | Server replacement | 75,000 | 77,250 | 52,839 | 43,370 | 44,541 | 45,699 | 46,979 | 48,294 | 49,695 | 51,037 |
| 5IM51017 | Graphical imaging systems | 77,952 | | 46,473 | | | | 51,649 | | | 318,979 |
| 5IM51019 | CI proclaim upgrade | | 211,638 | | | 233,842 | | | 265,619 | | |
| 5IM51020 | Business continuity plan | 53,718 | | 133,933 | | | 137,578 | | | | |
| 5IM52004 | Plotter replace | 20,890 | | | | 26,139 | | | | | 31,898 |
| 5IM52010 | Mobile computers & tablets | 216,666 | 223,166 | 228,968 | 234,921 | 241,264 | 247,537 | 254,468 | 261,593 | 269,180 | 276,447 |
| 5IM53001 | 1074 - Intranet Refresh | | | 26,420 | | | 30,847 | | | 36,029 | |
| 5IM53002 | Provide GIS data online | 15,478 | 15,942 | 16,357 | 16,782 | 17,235 | 17,683 | 18,178 | 18,687 | 19,229 | 19,749 |
| 5IM53004 | Self issue machine Huntly library | 36,874 | | | 46,858 | | | | 52,178 | | |
| 5IM53005 | Self issue machine Raglan library | 38,800 | | | 46,858 | | | | 52,178 | | |
| 5IM53007 | Electronic notice board at all offices | 10,906 | | | 11,825 | | | 12,809 | | | 13,915 |
| 5IM54001 | Electronic purchase orders | | | 24,129 | | | | 26,817 | | | |
| 5IM54014 | Urban Aerial Photography | | 159,650 | | | 172,597 | | | | 192,568 | |

| 5IM54015 | Additional GIS data | 48,036 | 49,477 | 50,763 | 52,083 | 53,490 | 54,880 | 56,417 | 57,997 | 59,679 | 61,290 |
|-------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 5IS51003 | IS Rmap - better together - Single sign on / identity Manage | 25,000 | 25,750 | | | | | | | | |
| 5IS51008 | IS Rmap - better together - External - refresh external web | | | 52,839 | | | 57,124 | | | 62,119 | |
| 5IS51009 | IS Rmap - better together - Internal Voice, AV conferencing, | | | 95,110 | | | | 105,703 | | | |
| 5IS51010 | IS Rmap - better together - POTS/PBX Telephony replacement | | | 63,407 | | | | 70,468 | | | |
| 5IS51013 | IS Rmap - better together - Waisite - integrating online tra | | 51,500 | | 12,416 | | | | | | |
| 5IS51016 | IS Rmap - better together - External - community portal | | | 137,381 | | | | | | | |
| 5IS51017 | IS Rmap - better together - Full External conferencing | | | | 56,381 | | | | 62,783 | | |
| 5IS51019 | IS Rmap - better together - Room/ Workspace enablement | | | 82,429 | | | | 91,609 | | | |
| 5IS51021 | IS Rmap - better together - External - online democratic pro | | 206,000 | 211,356 | | | | | | | |
| 5IS52001 | IS Rmap - district our office - Establish Customer Portal | 200,000 | 103,000 | 52,839 | | | | | | | |
| 5IS52009 | IS Rmap - district our office - Convert online forms to work | 75,000 | 51,500 | | | | | | | | |
| 5IS52010 | IS Rmap - district our office - Customer digital Services Po | 50,000 | 257,500 | | 24,832 | | | 26,898 | | | 29,221 |
| 5IS52011 | IS Rmap - district our office - Mobile Building Processes | | | | 24,832 | | | | | | |
| 5IS52012 | IS Rmap - district our office - Mobile network vendor speed/ | | 52,633 | | | | | | | | |
| 5IS52013 | IS Rmap - district our office - Mobility stream (Org wide) | 55,500 | 51,500 | 47,269 | | | | | | | |
| 5IS52014 | IS Rmap - district our office - Move to CI Anywhere Finance, | | | 135,004 | | | | | | | |
| 5IS52015 | IS Rmap - district our office - Secure mobile payments | | | 137,381 | 8,674 | | | 9,396 | | | 10,207 |
| 5IS52016 | IS Rmap - district our office - eBuilding - Building consent | | | | 8,674 | | | 9,396 | | | 10,207 |
| 5IS52020 | IS Rmap - district our office - Public and partner service v | | 103,000 | | | | | | | | |
| 5IS53007 | IS Rmap - information - Asset Management System Replacement | | | | 49,661 | | | 52,851 | | | 57,416 |
| 5IS53011 | IS Rmap - information - New GIS layers and linkages (Asset M | | | 43,201 | | | 46,705 | | | 50,788 | |
| 5IS53012 | IS Rmap - information - BI Data Warehouse extension 2 | 104,448 | 92,700 | 95,110 | | | | | | | |
| 5IS53013 | IS Rmap - information - SCADA & Historian linkages (Asset M) | 100,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5IS53014 | IS Rmap - information - HR System Replacement | | | | | 65,346 | | | | | |
| 5IS53015 | IS Rmap - information - Future IoT initiatives for smarter a | | 54,974 | | 57,870 | | | | | | |
| 5IS55005 | IS Rmap - Platform - Office 365 migration | | | 105,678 | | | 114,248 | | | 124,237 | |
| 5IS55006 | IS Rmap - Platform - Partner and SaaS Identity integrations | 80,200 | | | 86,957 | | | 94,193 | | | 102,328 |
| 5IS55010 | IS Rmap - Platform - Other core app upgrades | 100,000 | 154,500 | 105,678 | 108,426 | 111,353 | 114,248 | 117,447 | 120,736 | 124,237 | 127,592 |
| 5IS55013 | IS Rmap - Platform - Tech1 CIA upgrade | | | 55,189 | | | 59,665 | | | 64,882 | |
| 5IS55014 | Library RFID | 250,000 | | | 54,213 | | | | 48,294 | | |
| 5IS55015 | Cyber Security Improvement | 100,000 | 103,000 | 105,678 | | | | | | | |
| 5IS55016 | Budget Model (PR-1467) | 150,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5IS55017 | Mobile Phones [End User Device] | 5,200 | 12,051 | 20,607 | 21,143 | 21,714 | 22,278 | 22,902 | 23,543 | 24,226 | 24,880 |
| 5IS55019 | Outer Year Digital Transformation placeholder | 1 | | | 650,554 | 556,766 | 685,490 | 704,684 | 724,415 | 869,660 | 1,148,324 |
| 5IS55020 | AlphaOne | 200,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5IS55021 | Community Venue & Events Booking | 100,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1FL10000 | Fleet Replacement - New Vehicles cost | 1,140,000 | 865,200 | 554,810 | 829,456 | 1,459,839 | 1,103,639 | 709,088 | 1,062,173 | 1,873,061 | 1,417,41 |
| Total for Renewal | | 4,335,326 | 4,206,476 | 3,036,616 | 2,623,814 | 3,110,804 | 2,949,691 | 3,285,130 | 3,109,984 | 4,057,994 | 4,247,296 |

ORGANISATIONAL SUPPORT

| Growth | | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|------------------|---------------------|------|------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|------|---------|---------|------|
| 1LI10020 | Ngaruawahia library | | | | | 211,570 | 2,604,861 | | | | |
| 1LI10030 | Raglan library | | | | | | | | 144,883 | 993,897 | |
| 1LI10090 | Pokeno library | | | 528,390 | 6,505,537 | | | | | | |
| Total for Growth | | | | 528,390 | 6,505,537 | 211,570 | 2,604,861 | | 144,883 | 993,897 | |

Document Set ID: 3051046

Version: 1, Version Date: 01/04/2021

TOTALS

Total for Growth
Total for LOS
Total for Renewal

| 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| 22,777,727 | 33,069,674 | 25,549,317 | 40,164,819 | 20,359,743 | 27,779,637 | 29,137,931 | 25,149,461 | 10,287,058 | 24,602,592 |
| 33,123,966 | 35,701,190 | 23,538,393 | 20,656,890 | 27,051,535 | 28,472,170 | 33,282,569 | 26,558,999 | 24,249,174 | 15,836,316 |
| 46,891,134 | 48,478,889 | 48,140,507 | 45,002,638 | 58,920,009 | 56,039,755 | 51,875,327 | 52,748,413 | 46,530,202 | 50,655,781 |
| 102,792,827 | 117,249,753 | 97,228,217 | 105,824,347 | 106,331,287 | 112,291,562 | 114,295,827 | 104,456,873 | 81,066,434 | 91,094,689 |

DRAFT Un-funded Projects List

124

| LTP 2021 | 1/31 Un-Funded Capital Projects | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Organisational Support | Project Cost | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | <u>2031</u> |
| 1CO10020 C | Ngaruawahia council office | 1,245,020 | 0 | 482,630 | 0 | 144,880 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 617,510 | 0 | C |
| 1LI10010 C | Huntly library | 102,962 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102,962 | 0 |
| 1LI10030 C | Raglan library | 49,618 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49,618 | 0 |
| | Total for Organisational Support | 1,397,600 | 0 | 482,630 | 0 | 144,880 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 617,510 | 152,580 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Roading | Project Cost | 2022 | 2023 | <u>2024</u> | 2025 | 2026 | <u>2027</u> | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | <u>2031</u> |
| 8TS70001 C | Traction seal | 1,400,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| 7BR70004 C | Rangitahi Peninsula bridge | 8,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,000,000 |
| 7BR70583 C | Wainui # 360 bridge | 10,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000,000 | 0 |
| 7MI70176 C | Gordonton road minor improvements | 7,750,000 | 4,250,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7MI73120 C | Munro road minor improvements | 4,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7FP70002 C | Pokeno walking and cycling network | 5,400,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 400,000 |
| 7FP70003 C | Tuakau town centre upgrade walking and cycling facilities | 900,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7FP70005 C | Huntly town centre upgrade walking and cycling facilities | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7FP70037 C | Travers road walking and cycling facilities | 1,800,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,800,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7FP70297 C | Matangi road walking and cycling facilities | 1,100,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,100,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7FP70583 C | Wainui road walking and cycling facilities | 1,100,000 | 0 | 1,100,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7NR70006 C | Councils contribution towards new roads built by Developer | 6,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7RL70004 C | Tuakau rail amenities | 11,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000,000 | 0 | 8,000,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 7RL70008 C | Te kauwhata rail amenities | 10,500,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,500,000 | 0 | 8,000,000 | 0 |
| 7RL70009 C | Pokeno rail amenities | 11,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,000,000 |
| 7RI70929 C | Ohautira road resilience improvements | 3,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 7RI73310 C | Great south road resilience improvements | 2,000,000 | 0 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total for Roading | 84,980,000 | 6,250,000 | 4,100,000 | 3,030,000 | 3,700,000 | 2,200,000 | 9,000,000 | 5,700,000 | 14,200,000 | 20,200,000 | 16,600,000 |
| | Sustainable Communities | Project Cost | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 |
| 1PP10010 C | Huntly Road Corridor - Land Purchase | 5,250,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 | 525,000 |
| 1RG10000 C | District Wide parks and reserves | 10,200,000 | 0 | 3,000,000 | 0 | 1,200,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,000,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1AC10010 C | Huntly aquatic centre | 80,000 | 0 | 80,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1AC10095 C | Tuakau aquatic centre | 58,881 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58,881 | 0 |
| 1HE10047 C | Woodlands heritage | 970,000 | 400,000 | 0 | 150,000 | 80,000 | 0 | 250,000 | 80,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 1PG10020 C | Ngaruawahia property general | 39,372 | 19,686 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,686 | 0 |
| 1PH10010 C | Huntly pensioner housing | 452,743 | 0 | 139,000 | 45,039 | 0 | 58,035 | 36,379 | 147,210 | 0 | 27,080 | 0 |
| 1PH10020 C | Ngaruawahia pensioner housing | 401,883 | 0 | 28,414 | 8,000 | 24,187 | 0 | 177,574 | 93,554 | 37,420 | 32,734 | 0 |
| 1PH10095 C | Tuakau pensioner housing | 439,626 | 0 | 98,000 | 98,000 | 59,088 | 71,189 | 55,026 | 37,643 | 0 | 20,680 | 0 |
| | Total for Sustainable Communities | 17,892,505 | 944,686 | 3,870,414 | 826,039 | 1,888,275 | 654,224 | 1,043,979 | 883,407 | 6,572,420 | 684,061 | 525,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wastewater | Project Cost | <u>2022</u> | <u>2023</u> | <u>2024</u> | <u>2025</u> | <u>2026</u> | <u>2027</u> | <u>2028</u> | <u>2029</u> | <u>2030</u> | <u>2031</u> |
| 1WW11273 C | Te Kowhai wastewater reticulation extensions | 5,200,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,080,000 | 2,080,000 | 1,040,000 |
| 1WW12673 C | Te Kowhai waste water reticulation | 1,040,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,040,000 |

| Total for Wastewater | 6,240,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,080,000 | 2,080,000 | 2,080,000 |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 110,510,105 | 7,194,686 | 8,453,044 | 3,856,039 | 5,733,155 | 2,854,224 | 10,043,979 | 6,583,407 | 23,469,930 | 23,116,641 | 19,205,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | · | | | | | | | |

DRAFT Performance Measures

127

GOVERNANCE

Governance, Communications and Engagement

| Our Objective | What you can expect from us | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | | Targets | | |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | | | | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| To ensure that our diverse community is represented in a democratically accountable and respectful manner. | Elected members represent their ward and act in the best interests of the district. | Percentage of customers satisfied with the availability of their councillor | NEW | 80% | 80% | 80% | 80% |
| To provide our customers and partners with opportunities for engagement thereby providing input to the decision making process. | Opportunities are provided for public participation in decision making | Percentage of customers satisfied that council engages with the community regarding the right issues | 40% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% |
| | Opportunities for public participation in decision making are accessible, informative and understood | Percentage of customers satisfied with the ease of access and clarity of information regarding key community issues | 48% | 50% | 50% | 50% | 50% |

| To ensure that decisions and processes take into account both short and long term impacts on our customers and partners. | Council holds regular public meetings where information on the decisions made is accessible to the public | Percentage of agendas and minutes of all open meetings that are made publicly available via the Council's website within legislative timeframes | 99% | 98% | 98% | 98% | 98% |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Iwi and Community Par Our Objective | What you can expect from us | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | 2021/22 | | gets | 2004.000 |
| | expect ii oiii us | | | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| To ensure that our diverse community is represented in a democratically accountable and respectful manner. | Council meets obligations to iwi under formal and informal agreements | Number of formal and informal hui held with iwi, mana whenua and hapu groups | NEW | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Environmental Health - | | NMENT What we will measure | Latest result | | Tar | gets | |
| Our Objective | expect from us | What we will measure | (2019/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |

| | expect ii oiii us | | | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Our Objective | What you can expect from us | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | | | rgets | |
| Planning & Policy, Strat | egic Projects | | | | | | |
| | Nuisance complaints are responded to in a timely fashion ensuring community health and safety | The percentage of hazardous land use information (Hail) reports that will be completed within 10 working days. | 99.5% | 90% | 90% | 90% | 90% |
| | Noise complaints are responded to in a timely fashion to ensure community wellbeing | Percentage of excessive noise complaints responded to within agreed timeframes | 83% | 85% | 85% | 85% | 85% |
| | Alcohol licensing is managed to minimise alcohol abuse in the community and meet legislative requirements. | The percentage of medium or higher risk category licensed premises inspected annually. | NEW | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |
| To ensure that activities are managed so that our communities are healthy and safe, legislative requirements are met and nuisance is managed | The district has safe food operations. | The percentage of food operations that are required to be verified annually that are verified | NEW | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |

| Our Objective | What you can expect from us | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Animal Control | | | | | | | |
| We work collaboratively with our communities, our colleagues and our partners to develop plans that ensure the best possible outcomes for our people and our environment, now and into the future. | Adequate land supply (right type in right location) is zoned and serviced to cater for the growth and development of the District. | Adequate land supply (right type in right location) exists to cater for the growth and development of the District. Sufficient development capacity (as required by the National Policy Statement - Urban Developmen) is provided to meet expected short and medium term demand | NEW | 100% = compliance with NPS-UD land supply requirements | 100% = compliance with NPS-UD land supply requirements | I00% = compliance with NPS-UD land supply requirements | I00% = compliance with NPS-UD land supply requirements |
| Documents encourage decisions to be made in a manner that are consistent and represent Councils overall strategic objectives. | Decision making documents are kept up to date and consistent | The percentage of bylaws and policies, that are required by legislation, are reviewed within their statutory timeframes | NEW | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |

| We promote responsible dog ownership and stock management practices to keep our communities safe from harm | Animal control services and staff ensure that public places are free from uncontrolled dogs and wandering stock | The percentage of aggressive dog behaviour complaints, where immediate risk to public safety is present, that has council personnel on site within I hour | 100% | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |
|--|--|---|------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | The percentage of complaints regarding currently straying stock that have council personnel on site within I hour | 100% | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |
| | Animal Control raises awareness of dog behaviour and responsible dog ownership through the education program, community events and ensuring dogs in our area are registered. | Complete Engagement and Education visits throughout the district | 76 | 120 per annum / 10 per month | I 20 per annum / I0 per month | 120 per annum / 10 per month | I 20 per annum / I 0 per month |
| | | The percentage of known dogs currently registered | NEW | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |

Building Quality

| Our Objective | What you can | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | | Targets | | | |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|--|
| | expect from us | | (2017/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 | |
| To ensure that building regulations and standards are met so that people living and working in buildings are safe. | The Council ensures that buildings comply with building regulations. | The percentage of existing buildings with building WOFs that are monitored and audited for compliance annually | 31% | 33% | 33% | 33% | 33% | |
| | | The percentage of buildings that provide sleeping care or paid accommodation that are audited for compliance annually | 95% | 100% | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| | The Council ensures that swimming pools comply with fencing of swimming pools act requirements | The percentage of swimming pools that are inspected for compliance annually | 28.28% | 33% | 33% | 33% | 33% | |
| To ensure that timely and accurate information and efficient processes are provided to people planning to build on or purchase a property | The Council ensures that a timely building consenting process is provided. | The Percentage of building consent applications that are processed within 20 working days | 99.84% | 98% | 98% | 98% | 98% | |

Strategic and District Planning

| | What you can | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | | Tar | gets | |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Our Objective | expect from us | What we will measure | (2011)20 | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| To ensure that development enhances the well-being and safety of the community, and that people have the opportunity to participate in the strategic and district planning process. | Resource consents are processed on time and within statutory requirements | The percentage of resource consent applications which are processed within statutory timeframes | 99.42% | 98% | 98% | 98% | 98% |
| To ensure that development enhances the well-being and safety of the community, and that people have the opportunity to participate in the strategic and district planning process. | Our plans and our monitoring and enforcement activities ensure compliance with legislation and the protection of people, properties and landforms. | The percentage of current land use consents that are older than 2 years which have been monitored in the last 2 years. | 78% | 75% | 80% | 80% | 80% |
| To ensure that development enhances the well-being and safety of the community, and that people have the opportunity to participate | Parking patrols are carried out in communities that have parking controls under the bylaw. | The number of parking patrols which are carried out in individual communities under the Public Places Bylaw. | 139 | 168 | 168 | 168 | 168 |

| in the strategic and district planning process. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Solid Waste | | | Latest result | | Та | rgets | |
| Our Objective | What you can expect from us | What we will measure | (2019/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| To ensure our waste and recycling services are efficient and effective and help protect our natural environment | Compliance | Meet actions set within Waste Minimisation Management Plan (WMMP) | NEW | 30% | 60% | 90% | 90% |
| That solid waste services are managed and maintained providing cost effective, reliable, that meets the needs of our customers. | Customer Satisfaction | Customer Satisfaction with Waste Collection services. | NEW | 75% | 75% | 75% | 75% |
| SUSTAINA Customer and Partners | | 1UNITIES | | | | | |
| Our Objective | What you can | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | | Та | rgets | |
| Our Objective | expect from us | | (2017/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |

| To ensure that a seamless, consistent quality service is provided to our customers via a range of channels | Satisfied with the overall service received when you contacting Council offices | The percentage of customers satisfied with the overall service received when contacting the council | NEW | 70% | 70% | 72% | 72% |
|--|---|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | It is easy for customers to access Council staff and information to meet their needs | Average level of effort to conduct business with council. (On a scale of I - 5 (5 being high effort) how much effort did it take to conduct your business with council?) | 2.2 | Less than 2.6 | Less than 2.6 | Less than 2.5 | Less than 2.5 |
| Our District Libraries are to be at the heart of our district: inspiring curiosity, enriching lives and connecting communities | Our library spaces and our staff facilitate opportunities for people to connect with ideas, knowledge, stories, and other people. | Net Promoter Score (level of likelihood that library users will recommend to friends and family their library as a place to go) – as measured in a bi-annual inhouse customer survey | 90% (97.9%) | 90% | 90% | 90% | 90% |
| Zero Harm | | Level of customer satisfaction that the quality of libraries resources meets their needs - as measured in a bi-annual inhouse customer survey | 90% (97.2%) | 90% | 90% | 90% | 90% |

| Our Objective What you can expect from us What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | Targets | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|-----|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | expect from us | | | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| Disciplined Management Systems | Reduce work related injuries | The number of total recordable injuries (TRI) at Waikato District Council. | NEW | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Community Venue and Events

| Our Objective | | What we will measure | hat we will measure Latest result (2019/20) | Targets | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| · | expect from us | | | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| Encourage and support event organisers and volunteer work throughout our district to ensure community connectiveness and sense of place within our open spaces. | Events workshops to educate and support communites who are wanting to hold an event in collaboration with wider Waikato Distrcit Council teams for example, Zero Harm, funding and engagement | The number of events workshops held each year to support event organisers | NEW | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Economic and Community Development

| Our Objective | What you can | What you can What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | Targets | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | expect from us | | , , , | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| Tourism in the district is enhanced and Council's processes and infrastructure support and facilitate new and existing business. | Sustainable business growth is supported by efficient processes, available land and accessible infrastructure. | The business perception survey average rating is above target | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 |

Emergency Management

| Our Objective | What you can | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | | gets | | |
|--|---|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | expect from us | | | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| To ensure council and our communities are resilient and have the capability to respond, manage and recover from emergencies. | The Council is resilient and ready to respond in the event of an emergency. | The evaluation of annual exercise as a measure of effectiveness of training delivery | NEW | 50% | 70% | 90% | 90% |
| | | Council maintains a minimum number of trained staff to Intermediate level, to fulfil core Emergency Operations Centre roles. | 30 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |

Property and Facilities

| Our Objective | What you can | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | Targets | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| our objective | expect from us | | (2017/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 | |
| Council Facilities are managed sustainably with a focus on reducing the environmental impact of the activity | Energy Efficiency | Waikato District Council Carbon road map shows an improving trend in energy efficiency / emission reduction | NEW | 5% reduction / per annum | 5% reduction / per annum | 5% reduction / per annum | 5% reduction / per annum | |

Open Spaces

| Our Objective | | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | Targets | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|--|
| Our Objective | expect from us | | (2017/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 | |
| Open spaces are maintained to provide a sustainable and environmental focus | Public toilets are accessible, clean and fit for purpose | Percentage of customers who are satisfied in the annual satisfaction survey (Public Toilets) | 78% | 75% | 75% | 75% | 75% | |
| | Parks are appropriate for the needs of the community, safe and well maintained | Percentage of customers who are satisfied with Parks and Reserves, including sports fields and playgrounds | 88% | 85% | 85% | 85% | 85% | |

| Parks are appropriate | Percentage of customers | 91% | 85% | 85% | 85% | 85% |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| for the needs of the | who are satisfied with | | | | | |
| community, safe and | the presentation of | | | | | |
| well maintained | Waikato District Council | | | | | |
| | cemeteries | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

ROADING

| | What you can expect from us What we will measure | Latest result | Targets | | | | |
|---|--|--|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Our Objective | | (2019/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 | |
| Provide a safe transport network that encourages healthy travel modes and reduces harm | Footpath Condition | The percentage of footpaths that fall within the level of service or service standard for the condition of footpaths that is set out in the LTP. | 96.4% | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |
| | Safe Travel | The change from the previous financial year in the number of fatalities and serious injury crashes on the local road network, expressed as a number. | +1 | reduction by 2 on the previous year |
| Our transport network activities are transparent, transitioning to sustainable transport solutions, and protect our natural environment | Response and Resolution | The percentage of customer service requests relating to roads and footpaths to responded to within the time frame specified in the long term plan. | 96% | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% |

| Our transport network is able to meet the needs of economic activity to support thriving communities and provide employment opportunities | Smooth Travel | The average quality of ride on a sealed local road network, measured by smooth travel exposure. | 97% | 96% | 96% | 96% | 96% |
|---|--|---|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| To ensure that the Road network is well maintained and negitive environmental effects are mitigated | The network is well maintained and managed | The percentage of the sealed local road network that is resurfaced. | 5.3% | Min 5% | Min 5% | Min 5% | Min 5% |

STORMWATER

| Our Objective | What you can expect from us | Latest result (2019/20) | Targets | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------|--|---|---|--|
| Our Objective | | | (2017/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
| To ensure that the council's stormwater infrastructure supports safe and healthy conditions and conforms to established public | The Stormwater system is reliable and safe | The number of flood events that occur in the territorial authority district. | 0 | Less than 5 events per annum | Less than 5 events per annum | Less than 5 events per annum | Less than 5 events per annum |
| health standards. | | For each flooding event, the number of habitable floors affected. (Expressed per 1,000 properties connected to the territorial authority's stormwater system). | 0 | 0.3 affected per 1,000 properties per event | 0.3 affected per 1,000 properties per event | 0.3 affected per 1,000 properties per event | 0.3 affected per 1,000 properties per event |

| To ensure that the stormwater infrastructure networks are managed and maintained to ensure it is both cost effective and reliable, and meets water industry best practices | The Stormwater system is reliable, efficient and effective | The median response time to attend a flooding event, measured from the time that the territorial authority receives notification to the time that service personnel reach the site | 0 | Less than or equal to 2 hours |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | The total number of complaints received by the territorial authority about the performance of its stormwater system, expressed per 1,000 properties connected to the territorial authority's stormwater system. | 1.69 per 1,000 properties | Less than 4 per 1,000 properties per year |
| To ensure that the water infrastructure network is managed effectively to minimise wastage and ensures that water is sustainably and appropriately collected, treated and disposed of to protect the environment | The Stormwater System is environmentally responsible | Compliance with the territorial authority's resource consents for discharge from its stormwater system, measured by the number of Abatement Notices, Infringement Notices, Enforcement Orders and successful prosecutions received by the territorial authority in relation to those resource consents | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WASTEWATER

| Our Objective | What you can | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | Targets | | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Our Objective | expect from us | | (2017/20) | 2021/22 | 2022/23 | 2023/24 | 2024-2031 | |
| To ensure that Council's wastewater infrastructure supports safe and healthy conditions and conforms to established public health standards | The wastewater system is operated to minimise health risks | Number of dry weather sewerage overflows from the council's sewerage system, expressed per 1,000 sewerage connections to the sewerage system. | 1.66 per 1,000 connections | Less than or equal to 3 per 1,000 connections | |
| To ensure that the wastewater infrastructure networks are managed and maintained to ensure it is both cost effective and reliable, and meets water industry best practice. | The wastewater system is reliable, efficient and effective | Where the territorial authority attends to sewerage overflows resulting from a blockage or other fault in the territorial authority's sewerage system, median response - Attendance time: from the time that the territorial authority receives notification to the time that service personnel reach the site. | 34 minutes | Less than or equal to I hour (60 minutes) | |

| Where the territorial authority attends to sewerage overflows resulting from a blockage or other fault in the territorial authority's sewerage system, median response - resolution time: from the time that the territorial authority receives notification to the time that service personnel confirm resolution of the blockage or other fault. | 123 minutes | Less than or equal to 4 hours (240 minutes) | Less than or equal to 4 hours (240 minutes) | Less than or equal to 4 hours (240 minutes) | Less than or equal to 4 hours (240 minutes) |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| The total number of complaints received by the territorial authority about sewerage odour, sewerage system faults, sewerage system blockages and the territorial authority's response to issues within the sewerage system, expressed per 1000 connections to the territorial authority's sewerage system. | 9.45 per 1,000 connections | Less than or equal to 10 per 1,000 connections | Less than or equal to 10 per 1,000 connections | Less than or equal to 10 per 1,000 connections | Less than or equal to 10 per 1,000 connections |

| Our Objective | What you can expect from us | What we will measure | Latest result (2019/20) | 2021/22 | Ta | rgets 2023/24 | 2024-2031 |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| WATER SUPPLY | | | | | | | |
| | | Compliance with the territorial authority's resource consents for discharge from its sewerage system measured by the number of convictions received by the territorial authority in relation to those resource consents. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| To ensure that the wastewater infrastructure is managed effectively to minimise wastage and ensures that water is sustainably and appropriately collected, treated and disposed of to protect the environment | Wastewater treatment and disposal minimises harm to the environment | Compliance with the territorial authority's resource consents for discharge from its sewerage system measured by the number of Abatement Notices, Infringement Notices, Enforcement Orders received in relation to those resource consents. | 0 | Equal or less than 2 |

| To ensure that the council's water infrastructure supports safe and healthy conditions and conforms to established public health standards. | The water supply is safe to drink. | The extent to which the local authority's drinking water supply (zones) complies with Part 4 of the drinking water standards (bacteria compliance criteria) | 18 zones | 18 (no. of zones that comply out of 18) |
|---|--|---|------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | The extent to which the local authority's drinking water supply (zones) complies with Part 5 of the drinking water standards (protozoal compliance criteria) | NEW | 15 (no. of zones that comply out of 18) |
| To ensure that the waters infrastructure networks are managed and maintained to ensure it is both cost effective and reliable, and meets water industry best practice | The water supply is reliable and water is received at a good flow/pressure | Where the local authority attends a call out in response to a fault or unplanned interruption to its networked reticulation system, median response time - attendance for urgent call-outs: from the time that the local authority receives notification to the time that service personnel reach the site. | 40 minutes | Less than or equal to 60 mins |

| Where the local | 103 minutes | Less than or | Less than or | Less than or | Less than or |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 103 minutes | | | | |
| authority attends a call | | equal to | equal to | equal to | equal to |
| out in response to a fault | | 240 minutes | 240 minutes | 240 minutes | 240 minutes |
| or unplanned | | | | | |
| interruption to its | | | | | |
| networked reticulation | | | | | |
| system, median response | | | | | |
| time - resolution of | | | | | |
| urgent call-outs: from the | | | | | |
| time that the local | | | | | |
| authority receives | | | | | |
| notification to the time | | | | | |
| that service personnel | | | | | |
| confirm resolution of the | | | | | |
| fault or interruption. | | | | | |
| - | | | | | |
| Where the local | I day | Less than or | Less than or | Less than or | Less than or |
| authority attends a call | | equal to 5 days |
| out in response to a fault | | | | | |
| or unplanned | | | | | |
| interruption to its | | | | | |
| networked reticulation | | | | | |
| system, median response | | | | | |
| time - attendance for | | | | | |
| non-urgent call-outs: | | | | | |
| from the time that the | | | | | |
| local authority receives | | | | | |
| notification to the time | | | | | |
| that service personnel | | | | | |
| reach the site. | | | | | |
| reactifule site. | | | | | |

| Where the local | I day | Less than or | Less than or | Less than or | Less than or |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| authority attends a call | ι σα <i>γ</i> | equal to 5 days |
| out in response to a fault | | equal to 5 days | equal to 3 days | equal to 5 days | equal to 3 days |
| or unplanned | | | | | |
| _ - | | | | | |
| interruption to its | | | | | |
| networked reticulation | | | | | |
| system, median response | | | | | |
| time - resolution of non- | | | | | |
| urgent call-outs: from the | | | | | |
| time that the local | | | | | |
| authority receives | | | | | |
| notification to the time | | | | | |
| that service personnel | | | | | |
| confirm resolution of the | | | | | |
| fault or interruption. | | | | | |
| The total number of | 19.35 per | Less than | Less than | Less than | Less than |
| complaints received by | 1,000 | or equal to | or equal to | or equal to | or equal to |
| the local authority on | connections | 25 per 1000 | 25 per 1000 | 25 per 1000 | 25 per 1000 |
| drinking water clarity, | | connections | connections | connections | connections |
| drinking water taste, | | | | | |
| drinking water odour, | | | | | |
| drinking water pressure | | | | | |
| or flow, continuity of | | | | | |
| Supply, the local | | | | | |
| authority's response to | | | | | |
| any of these issues, | | | | | |
| expressed per 1000 | | | | | |
| connections to the local | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| authority's networked | | | | | |
| reticulation system. | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| To ensure that the water infrastructure network is managed effectively to minimise wastage and ensures that water is sustainably and appropriately collected, treated and disposed of to protect the environment. | Water extraction and use for potable water supply shall be managed in an efficient and sustainable manner. | The average consumption of drinking water per day per resident within the territorial authority district. | 210L | 250L | 250L | 250L | 250L |
|---|--|---|-------|------|------|------|------|
| | | The percentage real water loss from the local authority's networked reticulated system (including a description of the methodology used to calculate this). | 32.9% | 28% | 28% | 28% | 28% |